

DRAFT

PETER FITTIPALDI

We have determined that FITTIPALDI knew
KENNY YOSHIMURA and JOAN BECKMAN in New Jersey in
1974, and in 1975 FITTIPALDI lived with YOSHIMURA
in San Francisco.

PATRICIA HEARST has advised that while
FITTIPALDI knew of the group's activities, he was
never involved personally. She stated that FITTIPALDI
and TURCICH lived together also in 1975 in San
Francisco.

PROSECUTIVE POTENTIAL

None.

DRAFT

MARGARET TURCICH

We have determined that MARGARET TURCICH was friend of WENDY YOSHIMURA and lived with YOSHIMURA in New Jersey when YOSHIMURA was using the name of JOAN SHIMADA. TURCICH subsequently moved to the San Francisco area, and once again resided with YOSHIMURA in San Francisco. She was acquainted with KATHY SOLIAN.

PATRICIA HEARST advises us that she knew MARGARET TURCICH in 1975 in San Francisco and while TURCICH knew about the group's activities she was not involved in them. HEARST stated, however, that TURCICH was well aware of HEARST's identity.

PROSECUTIVE POTENTIAL

None.

DRAFT

JOHN JOSEPH AND LOUISE SCOTT

According to WALTER SCOTT, JACK's brother, his parents, JOHN JOSEPH and LOUISE SCOTT, and JACK SCOTT transported PATRICIA HEARST from the West Coast to the East Coast in June, 1974. PATRICIA HEARST also advises that JOHN JOSEPH, LOUISE, and JACK transported her to the East Coast.

We have ^Athe registration in Perrysville, Ohio, at the Quality Inn for the SCOTTs ~~and~~ a party of four, and the registration card shows the license number of JOHN JOSEPH SCOTT's car. This was on June 21, 1974.

Additionally, we can place JOHN JOSEPH and LOUISE in the Scranton, Pennsylvania, area in June, 1974. They have admitted to FBI Agents making this trip but claim that the girl who was with them was a hitchhiker they picked up in Berkeley, California.

HEARST says that when she returned to the West Coast in September, 1974, she stayed for one night at JOHN JOSEPH and LOUISE SCOTT's apartment in Las Vegas. We are unable to verify this.

PROSECUTIVE POTENTIAL

It appears that we have a prosecutable Harboring case against JOHN JOSEPH and LOUISE SCOTT.

DRAFT

JACK SCOTT

WALTER SCOTT, JACK SCOTT's brother, has told us that SCOTT was responsible for transporting PATRICIA HEARST and the HARRISEs from the West Coast to the East Coast in approximately June, 1974, and further, that the fugitives stayed at a farm near Honesdale, Pennsylvania. He also told us that SCOTT was responsible for the transportation of PATRICIA HEARST from the East Coast to the West Coast in September, 1974.

PATRICIA HEARST has told us that in the latter part of May or early June, 1974, JACK SCOTT arranged for the transportation of her and the HARRISEs to the East Coast, and PHILIP SHINNICK drove EMILY HARRIS to the East Coast. JACK SCOTT and his parents, JOHN JOSEPH and LOUISE SCOTT, drove PATRICIA HEARST to the East Coast, and JACK then drove BILL HARRIS to the East Coast. We have found registrations for the SCOTTS and a party of four at Perrysville, Ohio, and East Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania, during June, 1974.

JAY WEINER, an associate of JACK SCOTT, has told us he saw HEARST, WENDY YOSHIMURA, and the HARRISEs at a farm near Honesdale, Pennsylvania, while he was in the company of JACK and WICKI SCOTT. JACK SCOTT related a portion of his activities in this transportation to PATRICIA HEARST's mother, CATHERINE HEARST. A matchbook cover was located at the farm

in Honesdale which was from the Quality Inn at Perrysville,
Ohio. At the farm near Honesdale, we located the fingerprints
of EMILY HARRIS, WILLIAM HARRIS, and WENDY YOSHIMURA.

PROSECUTIVE POTENTIAL

It appears that based on these facts, there is a valid
Harboring case regarding JACK SCOTT.

DRAFT

MICKI SCOTT

WALTER SCOTT, JACK SCOTT's brother, has told us that JACK and MICKI SCOTT were involved in the harboring of PATRICIA HEARST and the HARRISEs. Prior to the arrival of PATRICIA HEARST and the HARRISEs on the East Coast in June, 1974, we have determined that MICKI SCOTT rented a farm near Honesdale, Pennsylvania.

JAY WEINER has advised us that on July 2, 1974, he journeyed from New York City with JACK and MICKI SCOTT to a farm near Honesdale, Pennsylvania, where he met PATRICIA HEARST, WILLIAM and EMILY HARRIS, and WENDY YOSHIMURA.

According to PATRICIA HEARST, following the trip to the East Coast with JACK SCOTT, she went to JACK's apartment in New York, where EMILY HARRIS and MICKI SCOTT were present. According to HEARST, WENDY YOSHIMURA, HEARST, EMILY HARRIS and MICKI SCOTT then drove to the Pennsylvania farmhouse that MICKI had rented. According to HEARST, later she, YOSHIMURA, the two HARRISEs, and JACK and MICKI SCOTT moved from the farmhouse near Honesdale to a farm near Jeffersonville, New York, which HEARST states MICKI rented. We are unable to substantiate MICKI's renting of the Jeffersonville farm.

PROSECUTIVE POTENTIAL

It appears that we have a Harboring case against MICKI SCOTT.



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20537

REPORT

of the

IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION

Recorded: 7/15/76

YOUR FILE NO. 7-1627
FBI FILE NO. 7-15200
LATENT CASE NO. A-84713

July 20, 1976

TO: SAC, Los Angeles

Attention: SA [REDACTED]

RE: HEARNAP
EMILY MONTAGUE HARRIS
WILLIAM TAYLOR HARRIS

REFERENCE: Los Angeles telephone call on 7-19-76
EXAMINATION REQUESTED BY: Los Angeles
SPECIMENS:

MAILED 8
JUL 21 1976
FBI

Per your request, enclosed are the original fingerprint cards of Emily Montague Harris, FBI #325804L2, and William Taylor Harris, FBI #308668L5, which were used to make latent print comparisons in captioned case.

Also enclosed are photographic copies of the fingerprints and palm prints of Patricia Campbell Hearst, FBI #325805L10. The originals of these photographs were introduced into evidence at Hearst's bank robbery trial in San Francisco.

If latent print testimony is necessary at Harris' trial, the enclosed fingerprint cards should be maintained in your office for use by Fingerprint Specialists.

Enc. (10)

(Continued on next page)

1 - SA [REDACTED] Room 5048, JEH

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir. _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Fin. & Pers. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Rec. Mgmt. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____

DEF:WMS
(6) MEM

Clarence M. Kelley, Director

84 AUG 4 1976

THIS REPORT IS FURNISHED FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

FBI/DOJ

Recorded: 7/29/76

SAC, Los Angeles

July 20, 1976

If testimony is not necessary, the fingerprint cards should be returned to the LFPS to the attention of Fingerprint Specialist Donald F. McBride.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION WORK SHEET

Recorded: 7/19/76, 3:10 p.m. tao

Reference No: 7-1627

FBI File No: 7-15200-7772

Latent Case No: A-84715

Received: 7/19/76

Answer to: SAC, Los Angeles

Examination requested by: LOS ANGELES

Copy to:

RE: HEARNAP
EMILY MONTAGUE HARRIS
WILLIAM TAYLOR HARRIS

Date of reference communication: TELEPHONE CALL FROM SA [REDACTED]
Specimens: LA OFFICE 7-19-76

FORWARD ORIGINAL FGPT CARDS USED FOR LATENT EXAM - HARRISES

Result of examination:

7-19-76 *DM*

Examination by: McBride

Evidence noted by:

ORIGINAL CARDS EMILY MONTAGUE HARRIS, FBI# 325-804-L2, LA PD
1427825 3585 830 AND WM. TAYLOR HARRIS, FBI# 308668L5,
LA PD # 1427661 3585 774 + U.S. COAST GUARD PRINT# 183921

AND PHOTOS OF MC PRTS PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST, FBI# 325805L10
ENCL'D PER REQUEST - ORIGINALS OF HEARST LEFT IN SF BR TRIAL

SENT REGISTERED MAIL

Encl 10

1CC-SA [REDACTED] 5048 JEH

Examination completed

1235 PM
Time

7-19-76
Date

Dictated

7-19-76
Date

1-DB/DM
and [signature]
7-20-76
OFM-ums

GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION

Attached advises of forthcoming Hearn conference at San Francisco on 7/21/76 relative to potential harboring charges against various individuals who protected Patricia Campbell Hearst while in a fugitive status.

Conference attendees to include Assistant Attorney General Richard L. Thornburgh, U. S. Attorneys from the Eastern District of California, Northern District of California, and Middle District of Pennsylvania. Office of Origin recommends Hearn case Agents from Philadelphia and Sacramento Divisions attend conference due to their familiarity with various aspects of this case and their direct knowledge of individuals involved activities in their particular areas.

GID concurs and further recommends that Supervisor [REDACTED] attend this conference since he is familiar with all aspects of this investigation and has been coordinating same with the Department of Justice on a daily basis.

- 1 - Mr. Callahan
- 1 - Mr. Adams
- 1 - Mr. Ash
- 1 - Mr. Cochran
- 1 - Mr. Mintz

GLP:sas

APPROVED:

Assoc. Dir. _____
 Dep. AD Adm. _____
 Dep. AD Inv. _____
 Asst. Dir.: _____
 Adm. Serv. _____

Ext. Affairs _____
 Fin. & Pers. _____
 Gen. Inv. _____
 Ident. _____
 Inspection _____
 Intell. _____

Laboratory _____
 Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Eval. _____
 Rec. Mgmt. _____
 Spec. Inv. _____
 Training _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Ext. Affairs	
Fin. & Pers.	
Gen. Inv.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Eval.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Spec. Inv.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

SF NR 115

SF 1-5200

JUL 07 1976

NR 005 SFACODE ENCL 1

4:38 PM NETEL JULY 7, 1976, MJE

TELETYPE

TO: DIRECTOR

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (7-15200)

RE: PHILADELPHIA (7-1299)

SACRAMENTO (7-203)

FROM: SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

ATTN: INID & GID

RE: HEARNAP, OO: SAN FRANCISCO

RE: REMY LETTER JUNE 30, 1976.

RE: FEDERAL PROSECUTORS' MEETING

ON JULY 27, 1976, U.S. ATTORNEY JAMES L. BROWNING, JR.,

NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA, ADVISED THAT THE MEETING

PREVIOUSLY SCHEDULED FOR JULY 16, 1976 WOULD NOW BE HELD ON

WEDNESDAY, JULY 21, 1976, AT 10 AM. HE ADVISED THAT ASSISTANT AG

RICHARD L. THORNBURGH HAS ACCEPTED HIS INVITATION FOR THE MEETING

AND WILL BE IN ATTENDANCE. ALSO, USAS DWAYNE KEYES (EASTERN

DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA) AND JOHN CATTONE (MIDDLE DISTRICT OF

PENNSYLVANIA) WILL BE IN ATTENDANCE.

USA BROWNING INTENDS TO DISCUSS THE PROSECUTIVE

POTENTIAL OF THE FOLLOWING PERSONS WITH THE ATTENDEES: STEVEN

SOLIAH, KATHLEEN SOLIAH, JOSEPHINE SOLIAH, JAMES KILGORE, JR.

MICHAEL BORTIN, PAT JEAN MC CARTHY, BONNIE JEAN WILDER, PAUL HOCH,

MARGARET TURCICH, PETER FITTIPALDI, WENDY YOSHIMURA.

58 AUG 3 1976

REC-42

JUL 27 1976

7793

7-15200

PAGE TWO SF 7-855
PAGE THREE

WILLIAM HARRIS, EMILY HARRIS, RICHARD FRISHMAN, PHILLIP SHINNICK, JAY WEINER, JACK SCOTT, MICKI SCOTT, JOHN JOSEPH SCOTT, LOUISE SCOTT.

IN VIEW OF THE FACT THAT PROSECUTIVE POTENTIAL OF CASES INVESTIGATED IN THE MAIN BY PHILADELPHIA (THE SCOTTS' HARBORING) AND SACRAMENTO (CARMICHAEL AND GUILD ROBBERIES) WILL BE DISCUSSED AND IN VIEW OF THE FACT THAT THE ONLY REPRESENTATIVE FROM EACH OF THOSE AREAS WILL BE A U.S. ATTORNEY, SAN FRANCISCO FEELS THAT THE FBI'S INTERESTS IN THOSE INVESTIGATIONS SHOULD BE PROTECTED. CONSEQUENTLY, SAN FRANCISCO BELIEVES THAT AN AGENT FROM THE PHILADELPHIA OFFICE FAMILIAR WITH THE HARBORING CASE AGAINST THE SCOTTS, AND AN AGENT FROM SACRAMENTO FAMILIAR WITH THE CARMICHAEL AND GUILD BANK ROBBERIES SHOULD ALSO BE IN ATTENDANCE. BECAUSE EXPERIENCE HAS SHOWN THAT THE U.S. ATTORNEY IS NOT ALWAYS FAMILIAR WITH THE DETAILED INVESTIGATIVE STEPS WHICH HAVE BEEN COMPLETED OR WHICH REMAIN TO BE DONE, IT IS FELT THAT THE CONFERENCE WOULD HAVE MORE SUBSTANCE IF IT WERE ATTENDED BY PERSONS FAMILIAR WITH ALL ASPECTS

UNBELIEVED TO

PHILADELPHIA

PAGE THREE SF 7-855

OF THE CASE, SUCH AS AN AGENT FROM THE APPROPRIATE FBI OFFICE. FURTHER, IT IS FELT THAT SINCE THE ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL HIMSELF WILL BE IN ATTENDANCE THAT THE MOST COMPLETE UP TO DATE AND ACCURATE INFORMATION SHOULD BE FORTHCOMING FROM THE FBI.

IN PREPARATION FOR THE MEETING, WHICH WILL BE ATTENDED BY SAC BATES, ASAC LAWLER, AND SA MONTE A. HALL, SAN FRANCISCO IS PREPARING A SHORT INFORMATION SHEET ON EACH OF THE ABOVE-NAMED PERSONS SETTING FORTH THE INFORMATION AVAILABLE TO THE SAN FRANCISCO OFFICE CONCERNING EACH PERSON'S ACTIVITIES, THE EVIDENCE WHICH COULD BE PRESENTED IN COURT CONCERNING THAT PERSON, AND SAN FRANCISCO'S OPINION ON THEIR PROSECUTIVE POTENTIAL. THESE INFORMATION SHEETS WILL BE DUPLICATED IN SUFFICIENT QUANTITY TO PASS OUT TO THE ATTENDEES AT THE MEETING SO THAT IT WILL BE NECESSARY TO DISCUSS ONLY THE SUBSTANTIVE INFORMATION INVOLVED.

UACB, PHILADELPHIA AND SACRAMENTO WILL HAVE AN AGENT IN ATTENDANCE. THOSE AGENTS SHOULD ALSO PREPARE, IN A BRIEF, CONCISE FORM, INFORMATION SHEETS ON THE ABOVE INDIVIDUALS KNOWN OR BELIEVED TO HAVE COMMITTED A CRIME WITHIN THEIR GEOGRAPHICAL JURISDICTION FOR THE ASSESTANCE OF THE CONFEREES.

END

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUL 05 1976

TELETYPE

Dep. A.D.-Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Ext. Affairs	_____
Fin. & Pers.	_____
Gen. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Inspection	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Eval.	_____
Rec. Mgnt.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director Sec'y	_____

NR002 PH CODED in a

3:24 PM NITEL 7/9/76 JER

TO: DIRECTOR (7-15200)

SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

FROM: PHILADELPHIA (7-1299)

ATTENTION: INTD AND GID

HEARNAP, OO: SAN FRANCISCO

RE SAN FRANCISCO NITEL TO BUREAU, JULY 7, 1976 RE FEDERAL
PROSECUTOR'S MEETING.

UACB, SA [REDACTED] WILL ACCOMPANY U.S. ATTORNEY JOHN S.
COTTONE, MIDDLE DISTRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA, SCRANTON, PA., TO FEDERAL
PROSECUTOR'S MEETING TO BE HELD IN SAN FRANCISCO, JULY 21, 1976.

END

WA PLS ACK FOR TWO TELES THANKS

PLS HOLD

RJP FBIHQ ACK TWO

EX-101

REC-42

7-15200-7794

JUL 27 1976

84 AUG 4 1976

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUL 13 1976

TELETYPE

Dep. A.D.-Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Fin. & Pers. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Rec. Mgmt. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____

NR 009 LA PLAIN

540PM NITEL 7-13-76 JSL

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200)

SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

FROM LOS ANGELES (7-1627) (P)

ATTN: GID, INTD AND OFFICE OF LEGAL COUNSEL

HEARNAP, OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

LOS ANGELES TRIAL OF WILLIAM AND EMILY HARRIS.

RE LOS ANGELES TEL TO THE BUREAU JULY 9, 1976.

OPENING STATEMENTS MADE JULY 12, 1976, BY PROSECUTOR SAMUEL MAYERSON AND DEFENSE ATTORNEY LEONARD WEINGLASS. EMILY HARRIS ALSO PARTICIPATED IN DEFENSE OPENING STATEMENTS.

DEFENSE INDICATED THAT DEFENDANTS WILLIAM AND EMILY HARRIS WILL ADMIT TO BEING PRESENT DURING THE SHOOTING INCIDENT AT MEL'S SPORTING GOODS STORE, INGLEWOOD, CALIFORNIA, "THE COMMANDEERING" OF FOUR VEHICLES, AND THE KIDNAPPING OF MATTHEWS AND SUTTER. WEINGLASS INDICATED THAT THE SHOOTING AT MEL'S SPORTING GOODS STORE WAS PATRICIA HEARST'S FAULT AND THAT THE HARRISES HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH IT. FURTHER, THAT THERE WAS NO INTENT TO PERMANENTLY DEPRIVE ANY OF THE VICTIMS OF THEIR VEHICLES OR IN ANY WAY HARM KIDNAP VICTIMS MATTHEWS AND SUTTER. IT WAS FURTHER INDICATED BY THE DEFENSE THAT

84 AUG 16 1976

mb

7795

JUL 27 1976

E. A. H.
Parkhouse

PAGE TWO (LA 7-1027)

ALL OF THE INCIDENTS THAT OCCURRED MAY 16 TO 17, 1974, WERE SIMPLY TO FURTHER THE ESCAPE OF THE HARRISES AND HEARST.

DURING LATE AFTERNOON, JULY 12, 1976, THE 1970 VOLKS-WAGEN VAN ABANDONED BY THE HARRISES AND HEARST MAY 16, 1974, WAS DRIVEN TO MEL'S SPORTING GOODS STORE IN INGLEWOOD, CALIFORNIA, BY FBI PERSONNEL PURSUANT TO A COURT ORDER. AT THE SCENE, THE DEFENSE TOOK PHOTOGRAPHS AND MEASUREMENTS AND THE VAN WAS SUBSEQUENTLY RETURNED TO THE LOS ANGELES OFFICE.

ON JULY 13, 1976, EMPLOYEES OF MEL'S AND WITNESSES TO THE SHOOTING INCIDENT TESTIFIED.

BUREAU AND SAN FRANCISCO WILL BE KEPT ADVISED OF PERTINENT DEVELOPMENTS.

END

CC:INTEL

JUL 19 1976

TELETYPE

Dep. A.D.-Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Ext. Affairs	_____
Fin. & Pers.	_____
Gen. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Inspection	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Eval.	_____
Rec. Mgmt.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director Sec'y	_____

NR001 IP PLAIN

2:38 PM NITEL JULY 19, 1976 RXH

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)

ST PHILAD LPHIA (7-1299)

CD PITTSBURGH

SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

FROM INDIANAPOLIS (7-1360) (P)

ATTENTION: GID AND INTD

HEARNAP

REPHAIRTEL, JUNE 16, 1976.

INVESTIGATION TO DATE DETERMINED THAT ON SEPTEMBER 7, 1974,
JOHN H. SCOTT, JR. REGISTERED FOR ONE NIGHT AT THE HOLIDAY INN,
SOUTH BEND, INDIANA.

REGISTRATION CARD INDICATES HOME ADDRESS OF [REDACTED]

VEHICLE DESCRIBED

AS A BUICK WITH PENNSYLVANIA LICENSE [REDACTED] RESERVATION WAS
MADE BY J. SCOTT, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] REGISTER SHOWS PARTY OF THREE AND PAYMENT
WAS MADE BY AMERICAN EXPRESS CARD NO [REDACTED]

PITTSBURGH DETERMINE IF ADDRESS AND VEHICLE INFORMATION
IS VALID SO DETERMINATION CAN BE MADE AS TO RELEVANCE OF

JUL 27 1976

51 AUG 9 1976

PAGE TWO IP 7-1360

REGISTRATION TO THIS MATTER AND IF REGISTERED GUEST IDENTICAL
TO JACK SCOTT.

END

SPORT II 2000

DEER HORN 1000

WHEAT AND SUTT

SPORT II 2000

WHEAT HORN 1000

WHEAT HORN 1000

WHEAT HORN 1000

WHEAT HORN 1000

WHEAT HORN 1000

WHEAT HORN 1000

WHEAT HORN 1000

WHEAT HORN 1000

WHEAT HORN 1000

WHEAT HORN 1000

WHEAT HORN 1000

WHEAT HORN 1000

COMMUNICATION SECTION

Dep. A.D.-Adm. _____
 Dep. A.D.-Inv. _____
 Asst. Dir.: _____
 Adm. Serv. _____
 Ext. Affairs _____
 Fin. & Pers. _____
 Gen. Inv. _____
 Ident. _____
 Insp. _____
 Intell. _____
 Laboratory _____
 Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Eval. _____
 Rec. Mgmt. _____
 Spec. Inv. _____
 Training _____
 Telephone Rm. _____
 Director Sec'y _____

SF 414

IP PLAIN

NR 002 SF CODE

Z 2:39 PM URGENT 7/20/76 PXC

JUL 20 1976

TELETYPE

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200)

PHILADELPHIA (7-1299)

PITTSBURGH (7-1014)

INDIANAPOLIS (7-1360)

FROM SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

ATTN: GID AND INTD

HEARNAP, OO SAN FRANCISCO

RE JOHN VINCENT SCOTT, AKA JACK SCOTT

RE INDIANAPOLIS NITEL JULY 19, 1976.

TRANSPORTATION OF PATRICIA HEARST FROM WEST TO EAST COAST
 OCCURRED IN JUNE, 1974, AND HEARST WAS ACCOMPANIED BY JACK SCOTT
 AND HIS PARENTS, JOHN JOSEPH AND LOUISE SCOTT, IN JOHN JOSEPH'S
 CAR. TRANSPORTATION OF HEARST FROM EAST COAST TO LAS VEGAS IN
 SEPTEMBER, 1974 WAS IN A RYDER RENTAL VAN AND SHE WAS ACCOMPANIED
 BY JACK AND MICKI SCOTT AS FAR AS CLEVELAND, OHIO, THEREAFTER BY
 JACK SCOTT. THERE WAS NO BUICK AUTO INVOLVED.

IT IS NOT BELIEVED THAT JOHN H. SCOTT, JR. REGISTRATION
 AT HOLIDAY INN, SEPTEMBER 7, 1974, AT SOUTH BEND, INDIANA, HAS
 ANY RELEVANCE THIS MATTER.

PITTSBURGH DISCONTINUE.

EX-106

REQ 44

7-15200-7797

END

5 JUL 23 1976

84 AUG 16 1976

CC-Intro

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Dep. Asst. Dir.:	
Dep. Asst. Dir.:	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Ext. Affairs	
Fin. & Pers.	
Gen. Inv.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Lab.	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Eval.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Spec. Inv.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

JUN 30 1976

TELETYPE

LA 030
NR 002 LA PLAIN

120 PM NITEL 6-30-76 JMS

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200)

SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

FROM LOS ANGELES (7-1627) (P)

ATTN: GID, INTD, OFFICE OF LEGAL COUNSEL.

HEARNAP; OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

RE LOS ANGELES TRIAL OF WILLIAM AND EMILY HARRIS.

RE LOS ANGELES TELECALL TO SAN FRANCISCO, JUNE 30, 1976.

JURY SELECTION CONTINUES IN CAPTIONED MATTER.

PROSECUTOR SAMUEL MAYERSON, LOS ANGELES COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE, IS OF OPINION JURY WILL BE IMPANELED BY END OF THIS WEEK. HE STATED THAT THE FIRST WEEK OF TESTIMONY WILL BE VICTIMS. AT THIS TIME HE IS OF OPINION THAT AGENT TESTIMONY MIGHT BE NEEDED DURING SECOND FULL WEEK OF JULY.

MAYERSON HAS REQUESTED THAT SA FRANK R. DOYLE, JR., SAN FRANCISCO, BRING WITH HIM Q2127, Q2156, Q2126, PAGES 113 AND 114.

BUREAU AND SAN FRANCISCO WILL BE KEPT ADVISED OF PERTINENT DEVELOPMENTS.

END

ST-105

REC-71

7-15200-7798

22 1976

JAM
LECH

YH

57 AUG 4 1976

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) b1, b7D with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

7-15200-7799

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

San Francisco, California
July 15, 1976

PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST

On July 12, 1976, PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST was interviewed at the Metropolitan Correctional Center, 808 Union Street, San Diego, California. During that interview, HEARST was asked if she had ever traveled to Canada during the time she was a fugitive. HEARST advised that she had not.

7-15200-7799
ENCLOSURE

TTZN

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

LA 517

JUL 19 1976

TELETYPE

NR 018 LA PLAIN

XX 636PM NTEL 7-19-76 RLD

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200)

SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

FROM LOS ANGELES (7-1627) (P)

ATTN: GID, INTD & OFFICE OF LEGAL COUNSEL

OHEARNAP, OO: SF.

LOS ANGELES TRIAL OF WILLIAM AND EMILY HARRIS

P.M., JULY 16, 1976, DEFENSE SUBPOENA DELIVERED TO

LOS ANGELES OFFICE REQUESTING APPEARANCE OF SA WILLIAM S.

KELLER, THIS DIVISION, FOR TESTIMONY CONCERNING HIS MAY

20, 1974 INTERVIEW OF ERNEST JIMENEZ MUNNERY. MUNNERY

WAS WITNESS TO SHOOTING INCIDENT AT MEL'S SPORTING GOODS

STORE ON MAY 17, 1974. PROSECUTOR SAMUEL MAYERSON STATES

SA KELLER'S TESTIMONY CENTERS ON MUNNERY'S STATEMENT TO HIM

THAT WILLIAM HARRIS DID NOT REMOVE THE .38 REVOLVER FROM

HIS WAISTBAND, BUT INSTEAD ONE OF THE INDIVIDUALS SCUFFLING

WITH HIM PULLED THE WEAPON FROM HARRIS' WAISTBAND.

AUSA WILLIAM J. RATHJE, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, WAS

CONTACTED AND ADVISED OF ABOVE. HE TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED

BRANDON ALVEY AT THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT. DEPARTMENTAL APPROVAL

84 AUG 10 1976

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep.-A.D.-Adm.	_____
Dep.-A.D.-Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Ext. Affairs	_____
Ident.	_____
Inspection	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Eval.	_____
Rec. Mgmt.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director Sec'y	_____

21 JUL 23 1976

JAM
ELEV
6-11M

PAGE TWO LA 7-1627

WAS GRANTED FOR SA KELLER TO APPEAR AS PER SUBPOENA.
AUSA RATHJE STATED THE LOS ANGELES OFFICE OF THE UNITED
STATES ATTORNEY CONCURS WITH THE DEPARTMENTAL APPROVAL.

SUBPOENA REQUESTS SA KELLER BE ON STANDBY BEGINNING
JULY 20, 1976, HOWEVER INDICATES HE WILL RECEIVE 24 HOUR
NOTIFICATION PRIOR TO HIS APPEARANCE.

UACB, SA KELLER WILL APPEAR UPON NOTIFICATION.

END

Leg. Coun

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Dep. A.D. Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Fin. & Pers. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Rec. Mgmt. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____

LA 522

JUL 19 1976

TELETYPE

UR 1033 LA PLAIN

844PM NITEL 7-19-76 JLV

TO: BUREAU (7-15200)

ATTENTION: GID, INTD AND OFFICE OF LEGAL COUNSEL

SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

FROM: LOS ANGELES (7-16272)

HEARNAP OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

RE LOS ANGELES TRIAL OF WILLIAM AND EMILY HARRIS.

SAMUEL MAYERSON, PROSECUTOR, ADVISED THAT THE TESTIMONY OF THE FOLLOWING FBI PERSONNEL HAS BEEN STIPULATED:

FINGERPRINT SPECIALISTS DONALD F. MC BRIDE; EUGENE MULHOLLAND, JR.; AND THOMAS B. THOMPSON.

SA ROBERT W. SIBERT, FBI LABORATORY, FIREARMS TOOL

MARKS UNIT AND SAs WILLIAM J. PETTIT AND KELLY P. HEMMERT,

LOS ANGELES.

BUREAU REQUESTED TO ADVISE APPROPRIATE PERSONNEL.

END. ALLER'S TESTIMONY.

WILLIAM HARRIS.

Section Chief Ed Johnson,

Adm. advised 7/20/76.

WILLIAM J. PETTIT

S.A. Sibert out of town on

another case. Word left

with his unit to notify

him as soon as possible.

84 AUG 4 1976

FOR IDENT

XEROX

ST-108 REC-74 7-15200-7801

JUL 20 1976

SEVEN

MOVEMENT

Ed Johnson

W. J. Pettit

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUL 23 1976

TELETYPE

LA 1548 LA PLAIN
NR 009 LA PLAIN

5:30 PM URG NT 7-20-76 MJD

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200)

SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

FROM LOS ANGELES (7-1627) (P)

ATTN: GID, INTD, OFFICE OF LEGAL COUNSEL, FBI LABORATORY,
RADIO ENGINEERING SECTION.

HEARNAP, OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

LOS ANGELES TRIAL OF WILLIAM AND EMILY HARRIS.

PRO SECUTOR SAMUEL MAYERSON HAS REQUESTED APPEARANCE OF
STEVEN A. KILLION, RADIO ENGINEERING SECTION, FBI LABORATORY
TO TESTIFY IN REFERENCED PROCEEDINGS ON JULY 22, 1976.

TESTIMONY WOULD INVOLVE A TAPE RECORDING OBTAINED THROUGH
FEDERAL GRAND JURY PROCEEDINGS BY SA JOHN O. KIRK OF THIS
OFFICE ON FEBRUARY 20, 1975. THAT TAPE SUBSEQUENTLY FOR-

WARDED TO THE FBI LABORATORY AND IDENTIFICATION DIVISION FOR
APPROPRIATE PROCESSING. KILLION WOULD TESTIFY TO FACT HE
RECEIVED TAPE AND THAT IT REMAINED INTACT AND WAS NOT ALTERED
WHILE IN HIS CUSTODY.

ASSISTANT U. S. ATTORNEY (AUSA) WILLIAM J. RATHJE, LOS
ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, WAS ADVISED OF ABOVE REQUEST AND NATURE

Dep. Dir.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Ext. Affairs	
Fin. & Pers.	
Gen. Inv.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Eval.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Spec. Inv.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Director Sec'y	

RADIO

ENG

PER

MB

ST-108

REC-74

7-15200-7802

14 JUL 27 1976

84 AUG 16 1976

SEVERAL
Killion
Handled
SAK
Saxen

LA 922

PAGE TWO LA 7-1027

OF TESTIMONY. AUSA RATHJE CONTACTED BRANDON ALVEY AT THE
JUSTICE DEPARTMENT AND APPROVAL WAS GRANTED FOR KILLION TO
APPEAR AS PER REQUEST. AUSA RATHJE STATED HIS OFFICE CON-
CURS WITH DEPARTMENTAL APPROVAL.
UACB, STEVEN A. KILLION WILL APPEAR AS REQUESTED ON
THURSDAY, JULY 22, 1976. KILLION HAS BEEN ADVISED OF NEED
FOR HIS TESTIMONY TELEPHONICALLY. BUREAU IS REQUESTED TO
ADVISE LOS ANGELES OF KILLION'S ARRIVAL TIME AT LOS ANGELES
SO THAT NECESSARY ARRANGEMENTS FOR TRANSPORTATION AND
LODGING MAY BE MADE.

END

cc - Legal Counsel

For Radio Engineering

XEROX

NR003 PH PLAIN

4055PM NITEL JULY 20, 1976 DCC

TO: DIRECTOR

FROM: PHILADELPHIA (157-9445) (SQ11) (P)

ELSUR; JY WEINER; BUDED JULY 23, 1976

REBUARTEL TO LOS ANGELES, JULY 19, 1976; PHILA. TEL TO BUREAU,

MARCH 3, 1976.

ANSWERS TO QUESTIONS A, B, C, D, E, AND F HAVE NOT CHANGED SINCE
PHILA. TELETYPE OF MARCH 3, 1976.

END

PL

RJP FBING ACK TWO

PLS HOLD

IN REFERENCE TO

STRESS YOU WOULD INVOLVE

WILL HAVE A

WILL BE RUN

WILL BE TO THE

WILL BE IN HIS

WILL BE IN HIS

WILL BE IN HIS

WILL BE IN HIS

WILL BE IN HIS

WILL BE IN HIS

WILL BE IN HIS

WILL BE IN HIS

WILL BE IN HIS

WILL BE IN HIS

WILL BE IN HIS

WILL BE IN HIS

WILL BE IN HIS

WILL BE IN HIS

WILL BE IN HIS

JUL 20 1976

TELETYPE

Hearnap

Dep. A.D. Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Fin. & Pers. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____

EX-105

REC-86

7-15200-7802X

CH 40

MCT-27

3 SEP 2 1976

Handwritten signature

84 SEP 13 1976

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Dep. A.D.-A. _____
Dep. A.D.-Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Files & Pers. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Rec. Mgmt. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____

JUL 21 1976

TELETYPE

SF NR 441

NR 005 S CODE

4:25 PM NITEL JULY 21, 1976, MJE

TO: DIRECTOR

FROM: SAN FRANCISCO (66-672B)

ELSUR, JAY WEINER. BUDED 7/23/76.

RE BUAIRTEL 7/19/76.

Hearnap

CONCERNING JAY WEINER, THE SPECIAL INDICES OF THE
SAN FRANCISCO OFFICE FAILED TO REFLECT THAT THIS INDIVIDUAL
(A) WAS PRESENT AT OR PARTICIPATED IN ANY CONVERSATION OVERHEARD
ON AN ELECTRONIC SURVEILLANCE CONDUCTED BY THIS OFFICE,
NOR (B) HAS HE EVER BEEN THE OWNER, LESSEE, OR LICENSEE OF
ANY PREMISES ON WHICH THIS OFFICE HAS HAD AN ELECTRONIC
SURVEILLANCE. IN VIEW OF THE FOREGOING, ITEMS (C) THROUGH
(F) ARE NOT APPLICABLE. NEITHER WEINER NOR ANY PREMISES
IN WHICH HE HAD PROPRIETARY INTEREST HAVE BEEN THE SUBJECT
OF ANY LAWFUL ELECTRONIC SURVEILLANCE. NO SUCH SURVEILLANCE
HAS BEEN CONDUCTED PURSUANT TO THE PROVISIONS OF TITLE III
OF PUBLIC LAW 90-351.

END

REC-86

7-15200-7802X

EX-103

3 SEP 2 1976

84 SEP 1 1976

G. D. [Signature]

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUL 22 1976

TELETYPE

Dep. A.D. - Adm.	_____
Dep. A.D. - Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Ext. Affairs	_____
Fin. & Pers.	_____
Gen. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Inspection	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Eval.	_____
Rec. Mgmt.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director Sec'y	_____

NR 003 S CODE

1:07 PM URGENT 7/22/76 CJG

TO: DIRECTOR

FROM: SACRAMENTO (66-179 SUB A)

EL SUR. JAY WEINER.

RE BUREAU AIRTEL TO LOS ANGELES, JULY 19, 1976.

REVIEW OF SACRAMENTO EL SUR FILES REVEALS THE FOLLOWING:

- A. NO.
- B. NO.
- C. N/A.
- D. N/A.
- E AND F. N/A.

END

REC-86

7-15200-7802X-

3 SEP 2 1976

EX-105

PLS HOLD FOR ONE

SDS FBIHQ

THKS

84 SEP 13 1976

g. J. the

Dep. A.D. Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Ext. Affairs	_____
Fin. & Pers.	_____
Gen. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Inspection	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Eval.	_____
Rec. Mgmt.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Dir. Sec'y	_____

LA 617

NR 025 LA PLAIN

629M NITEL 7-22-76 NHH

TO DIRECTOR

FROM LOS ANGELES (94-430)

ELSUR JAY WEINER, BUDED JULY 23, 1976.

RE BUREAU AIRTEL TO LA JULY 19, 1976, AND LA TEL TO BUREAU MARCH 4, 1976.

A REVIEW OF THE ELSUR INDICES OF THE LA OFFICE AS OF JULY 22, 1976, REVEALED THAT JAY WEINER WAS NOT THE SUBJECT OF NOR WAS HE IDENTIFIED AS A PARTICIPANT IN A CONVERSATION MONITORED BY THE LA OFFICE.

AN ELSUR WAS NOT INSTALLED ON ANY PREMISES KNOWN TO BE OWNED, LEASED OR LICENSED BY JAY WEINER.

WEINER HAS NOT BEEN THE SUBJECT OF, OR IDENTIFIED AS A PARTICIPANT IN ANY CONVERSATION MONITORED BY ANY LAWFUL ELSUR WHERE ONE OF THE PARTIES CONSENTED TO THE SURVEILLANCE OR WHERE THE SURVEILLANCE WAS CONDUCTED PURSUANT TO THE PROVISIONS OF PUBLIC LAW 90-351, NOR IS HE KNOWN TO HAVE ANY PROPRIETARY INTEREST IN ANY PREMISES WHICH WAS THE SUBJECT OF SUCH A SURVEILLANCE.

END

EX-105 REC-86

7-15200-7802X

3 SEP 2 1976

84 SEP 13 1976

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUL 22 1976

TELETYPE

Hearnap

7-15200-7792

24

9.2.76 the

Transmit attached by Facsimile - PLAINTEXT COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Priority *Urgent*

JUN 17 1976

Date: JUN 17 1976

To: DIRECTOR

From: SCRANTON, RA. PH. 24 DIVISION

Subject: HERNAP

Time: Transmitted -

Initials

Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Ext. Affairs	
Fin. & Pers.	
Gen. Inv.	
Ident.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Inspection	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Eval.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Spec. Inv.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	

- ☐ Fingerprint Photo ☐ Fingerprint Record ☐ Map ☐ Newspaper clipping ☒ Photograph
☐ Artists Conception ☐ Other

Special handling instructions:

HAND CARRY

SA DON MCBRIDE (ident)

SA Approved:

(AUSA LAURENCE KELLY M.D.P.A.)

Mr. Don McBride
Room
10954

EX-113
REC-64

7-15200-7803

JUL 28 1976

7-15200

84 AUG 17 1976

2639
[Signature]
[Signature]

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE MIDDLE DISTRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA

GRAND JURY PROCEEDINGS
SCRANTON, PENNSYLVANIA

NO.

Subpoena of
PHILLIP KENT SHINNICK

AFFIDAVIT

Donald F. McBride being duly sworn according
to law deposes and says:

He is a Fingerprint Specialist, Latent Fingerprint
Section, Identification Division, Federal Bureau of Inves-
tigation, Washington, D.C.

could be
He has made a thorough search of the FBI
Fingerprint Files for a copy of the fingerprints of the
following named person: Phillip Kent Shinnick.

were born to
Efforts to locate fingerprints of Phillip ^{Kent} Shinnick
included information relating to his date of birth, height,
weight, color of eyes, color of his hair, his Air Force Serial
Number, plus the date and place of his acceptance into the
Air Force Reserves.

7-15200-7803

ENCLOSURE

fail to reveal a copy or set of fingerprints of Phillip
Kent Shimmick.

UNITED STATES

Based upon the foregoing investigation the
deponent says that the FBI is not in possession of a
set of fingerprints of a person known to them as Phillip
Kent Shimmick.

The Federal Bureau of Investigation has obtained
a Xeroxed copy of the fingerprints of a right hand which is
alleged to be that of Phillip ^{KENT} Shimmick; however, no left
hand fingerprints could be ^{FOUND} obtained.

With respect to the right hand fingerprints, the
Xeroxed copy of the fingerprint chart fails to identify the
person who took the fingerprints in order to verify that the
fingerprints on the chart are actually the fingerprints of
Phillip Kent Shimmick.

WHEREFORE, as of this date the Federal Bureau of
Investigation is not in possession of any fingerprints known
to be those of Phillip Kent Shimmick.

Sworn and subscribed to
before me this ____ day
of _____, 1976.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)

DATE: 7/23/76

FROM : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

SUBJECT: HEARNAP
OO: SF

Enclosed for Bureau and receiving offices are two copies of FD-302 of PATRICIA HEARST, dated 7/14/76.

- 2 Bureau (Enc. 2)
- 2 Los Angeles (7-1627) (Enc. 2)
- 2 Philadelphia (7-1299) (Enc. 2)
- 2 Sacramento (7-203) (Enc. 2)
- 1 San Francisco

LSB:LMR
(9)

ICC DOJ
5/11/76
W

REC-52

ST-10

7-15200-7804

8-10
24 JUL 26 1976

84 JUL 24 1976



5010-110

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

34
EXP. PROC.

SA

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/14/76To: Director

PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST was interviewed at the Metropolitan Correctional Center, 808 Union Street, San Diego, California. She furnished the following information:

The Hibernia Bank of which HEARST was convicted of robbing was cased on one occasion by NANCY LING PERRY and ANGELA ATWOOD. PERRY and ATWOOD entered the bank, stayed just a short time, and then left. WILLIAM HARRIS went to the bank on a weekend and viewed it from the outside through a window. However, WILLIAM HARRIS did not enter the bank at any time.

A book entitled either, "Let's Eat Right to Keep Fit", or "Let's Cook it Right", by ADELE DAVIS, which HEARST believes to have been obtained by the FBI during the search of 625 Morse Street, San Francisco, California, contains several names, addresses, and phone numbers. This book was used by WENDY YOSHIMURA as her address book.

HEARST believes the bicycle which was obtained during the search at 288 Precita Street, San Francisco, California, is a stolen bicycle as the HARRISEs used bicycles which they had stolen from either the Berkeley or San Francisco areas.

Either KATHLEEN SOLIAH or JAMES KILGORE or both gave the tape recording which HEARST and the HARRISEs made while living at the Walnut Street address in Oakland, California, to RICHARD FRISHMAN at a meeting at the park at Lake Merritt in Oakland, California.

Interviewed on 7/12/76 at San Diego, California File # SF 7-855

by ASAC LAWRENCE/G. LAWLER/ lmr

7/14/76

Date dictated

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

7-159.00-7801

GPO : 1975 O - 345-115

FBI

Date: 7/23/76

Transmit the following in 1

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via

AIRTEL

AIR MAIL

(Precedence)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200) ATTN: Identification Division, Latent Fingerprint Section, Latent Case Number A-84715

FROM: ADIC, LOS ANGELES (7-1627) (P)

SUBJECT: HEARNAP
OO: San Francisco

SPECIMENS RECEIVED
LFPS. NO FURTHER
ACTION NECESSARY.
LATENT TESTIMONY
STIPULATED, 7-27-76

LOS ANGELES TRIAL OF WILLIAM AND EMILY HARRIS

Re Bureau letter to Los Angeles dated 7/20/76.

Enclosed are the following fingerprint cards which are not necessary for captioned trial:

Fingerprint card of WILLIAM TAYLOR HARRIS dated 9/2/65.

Photocopies of major case prints of PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST dated 9/18/75.

EX-101

REC-90 7-15200 7805

- ③ - Bureau (Encls. 2) ENCLOSURE
2 - San Francisco (7-855) (AM)
2 - Los Angeles

JCA/jah
(7)

17 JUL 26 1976

Approved:

Sent

M Per

Special Agent in Charge

84 AUG 24 1976

GPO : 1975 O - 500-992

Assistant Attorney General
Criminal Division

July 23, 1976

Director, FBI (7-15200)

JAY WEINER
ELECTRONIC SURVEILLANCE

Hearnap

Reference is made to your memorandum dated July 15, 1976, RLT:ALH:BA:hss, 95-017-63, requesting electronic surveillance information on captioned individual, and this Bureau's memorandum dated March 15, 1976, captioned as above.

On the basis of identifying data provided by the Department concerning Jay Weiner, a review has been made of appropriate records since February, 1976. He was not the target of an electronic surveillance nor were any of his conversations monitored by an electronic device of the FBI. Further, this Bureau did not maintain any electronic surveillance on premises which were known to have been owned, leased, or licensed by him.

It is suggested that other Federal investigative agencies be contacted to determine if they had coverage of the subject.

FBI - Bureau file 62-318

NOTE: Above individual's name was cleared with S [REDACTED] Intelligence Division.

JLS:lrblw
(5)

RETURN TO [REDACTED] ROOM 3067, JEH.

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir. _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Fin. & Pers. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____

ENCLOSURE

EX-105 REC-86 7-15200-7805X

SEP 2 1976

84 SEP 13 1976

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 62-318

0:14 Special Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

July 15, 1976

Richard L. Thornburgh
Assistant Attorney General
Criminal Division

RLT:ALH:BA:hss
95-017-63

Supplemental Electronic Surveillance Request - Jay Weiner

This is with reference to my memorandum of February 19, 1976 requesting electronic surveillance information on Jay Weiner. Weiner has again been subpoenaed to testify before a grand jury investigating the harboring of Patricia Hearst and his attorney has again moved to quash the subpoena on the grounds that Weiner has been the subject of electronic surveillance. Inasmuch as the court has indicated he will require a formal denial of electronic surveillance, it would be appreciated if you would furnish us the electronic surveillance information requested in my previous memorandum from the period February 1976 to date.

ENCLOSURE

7-15200-7805X

TO: TO: Special Investigative Division

FROM: ☒ Intelligence ☐ General Investigative ☐ Special Investigative

REQUEST FOR SEARCH OF SPECIAL INDICES

Date of request

7/19

Requesting Agent

[REDACTED]

Please complete following and return one copy to:

ORGANIZED CRIME AND CRIMINAL INTELL. Division ☐ Intelligence
Section ☐ General Investigative ☒ Special Investigative

NAMES TO BE SEARCHED

JAY WEINER

KNOWN ALIASES

Results of Criminal and Security
Special Indices Search
(attach separate sheet, if necessary)

NO RECORD

b7c

Butfile

Searched by

[REDACTED]

Date

7/19

[Signature]

TO: Special Investigative Division

From: [redacted]

FROM: ☐ Domestic Intelligence ☐ General Investigative ☒ Special Investigative

REQUEST FOR SEARCH OF SPECIAL INDICES

Date of request

7-15-76

Requesting Agent

[redacted]

Please complete following and return one copy to:

OC

Section

Division

☐ Domestic Intelligence

☐ General Investigative

☒ Special Investigative

NAMES TO BE SEARCHED

Jay Weiner

KNOWN ALIASES

Results of Criminal and Security
Special Indices Search
(attach separate sheet, if necessary)

Rq. 2-19-76

Ans. 3-15-76 - neg.

Rq. 4-18-75

Ans. 4-28-75

Rq. 6-17-75

Ans. 7-16-75

67C

Bofile

Searched by

[redacted]

Date

7-16-76

[signature]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUL 23 1976

TELETYPE

Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Ext. Affairs	
Fin. & Pers.	
Gen. Inv.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Eval.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Spec. Inv.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Director Sec'y	

#15 5

Hearnap

NR008 PD PLAIN

9:44PM NITEL JULY 22, 1976 JHB

TO: DIRECTOR

FROM: PORTLAND (66-776)

ELSUR; JAY WEINER; BUDED JULY 23, 1976.

RE BUREAU AIRTEL TO LOS ANGELES, ET AL, DATED JULY 19, 1976.

7-15200-7798

LA

PORTLAND HAS SEARCHED ELSUR RECORDS AND AS OF JULY 22, 1976, HAS RECEIVED NO INFORMATION WHATEVER RELATED TO SUBJECT JAY WEINER DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY FROM SUCH A SOURCE, NOR HAS PORTLAND DISSEMINATED ANY SUCH INFORMATION.

END

EMS FBIHQ

EX-105

REC-86

7-15200-7805X1

3 SEP 2 1976

[Signature]

84 SEP 13 1976

Memorandum

Assoc. Dir. _____
 Dep. AD Adm. _____
 Dep. AD Inv. _____
 Asst. Dir.: _____
 Adm. Serv. _____
 Ext. Affairs _____
 Fin. & Pers. _____
 Gen. Inv. _____
 Ident. _____
 Insp. _____
 Intell. _____
 Lab. _____
 Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Eval. _____
 Rec. Mgnt. _____
 Spec. Inv. _____
 Training _____
 Telephone Rm. _____
 Director Sec'y _____

TO : Mr. Gallagher

DATE: 8/3/76

FROM : F. H. Cooke

SUBJECT: HEARNAP

- 1 - Mr. Held
- 1 - Mr. Adams
- 1 - Mr. Gallagher
- 1 - Mr. O'Connell
- 1 - Mr. Cooke
- 1 - Mr. Penrith
- 1 - Mr. Leavitt
- 1 - Mr. Moore

PURPOSE: To advise of contemplated travel of Patricia Campbell Hearst to Scranton, Pennsylvania, to testify before a Federal Grand Jury on 8/12/76.

RECOMMENDATION: For information.

APPROVED: *[Signature]*
 Assoc. Dir. _____
 Dep. AD Adm. _____
 Dep. AD Inv. _____
 Asst. Dir.: _____
 Adm. Serv. _____
 Ext. Affairs _____
 Fin. & Pers. _____
 Gen. Inv. _____
 Ident. _____
 Inspection _____
 Intell. _____
 Laboratory _____
 Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Eval. _____
 Rec. Mgnt. _____
 Spec. Inv. _____
 Training _____

DETAILS: FBI, Philadelphia telephonically advised on 8/2/76, that United States Attorney (USA) John Cattone, Middle District of Pennsylvania, at this time plans on calling Patricia Campbell Hearst to testify for the Government regarding possible harboring violations against several of the individuals involved in assisting her while she was a fugitive. Details regarding Hearst's travel to Scranton, Pennsylvania, area have not been worked out at this time; but it is believed that U. S. Marshals will transport her out of California on either August 10th or 11th, and she will appear before the Federal Grand Jury, Scranton, on 8/12/76. It was originally decided at the Hearnap conference held at San Francisco on 7/21/76, that interrogatories taken from Hearst would be utilized at the Federal Grand Jury, Scranton, Pennsylvania, however apparently USA Cattone subsequently decided he needed Hearst, herself, to present a stronger case. Philadelphia Division requested and FBIHQ concurred that no publicity of any kind be given this matter prior to Hearst's scheduled testimony.

LP:amd
 (9) amcl

84



27 1976

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FBI/DOJ

FBI

Date: 8/4/76

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____

AIRTEL

AIR MAIL

(Precedence)

TO: the DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)

ATTN: Identification Division, GID & INTD

FROM: ADIC, LOS ANGELES (7-1627) (P)

SUBJECT: HEARNAP

OO: San Francisco

KILLING OF LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT
(LAPD) OFFICER MICHAEL EDWARDS

Enclosed for the Bureau are the following:

(1) Four sheets containing photographs of finger
and palm prints of MICHAEL EDWARDS provided
by the Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD).(2) Brown envelope marked "outstanding prints" con-
taining 22 photographs of latents lifted from
MICHAEL EDWARDS' vehicle and items within it
provided by the LAPD.(3) Brown envelope marked "eliminated as victs
prints" containing 23 photographs of latents
lifted from documents and items belonging
to MICHAEL EDWARDS provided by the LAPD.As reported in numerous communications in the past,
MICHAEL EDWARDS, a LAPD Officer, was found, apparently the
victim of an execution-style slaying, in the vicinity of the
84th Street house used by SLA members during their stay in Los
Angeles, California, May 1974. No suspects were ever developed3 - Bureau (Encls. 6)
1 - San Francisco (7-855) (Info) (AM)
3 - Los Angeles
(12-184-47)CCK/jah
(7)7-15200
NOT RECORDED
21 AUG 26 1976

Approved: _____

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

M Per _____

84 SEP 7 1976

GPO : 1975 O - 590-982

ORIGINAL FILED IN 156-328-1

LA 7-1627

in that slaying. However, because of the SLA's presence in the area, there has been speculation that EDWARDS had been killed by members of that group. To date, no evidence of such has been found.

The LAPD is continuing investigation into the matter and on 8/2/76, [redacted] of the Department appeared at the Los Angeles Office at which time he provided the following information:

Recently, [redacted] related to LAPD Officers information he had obtained from an individual who wished to remain anonymous. According to [redacted] his source had attended a gathering shortly after the arrests of WILLIAM and EMILY HARRIS and PATRICIA HEARST. Allegedly, also present at the gathering was an attorney assisting or handling the HARRISES defense, the name of whom was not supplied to the police officers. The source allegedly overheard the attorney in conversation with another individual wherein the attorney stated WILLIAM and EMILY HARRIS and PATRICIA HEARST were involved in the slaying of a police officer in Los Angeles, California during mid-May 1974.

The attorney stated the above named trio had waited near the entrance of the Los Angeles Police Academy and as an officer left, had approached him in his vehicle and at gunpoint forced him to drive to the 84th Street area. HEARST allegedly wanted no part in the slaying but WILLIAM and EMILY HARRIS forced her to participate. The LAPD has asked [redacted] to recontact his source to see if that source can be more specific.

Coupled with the above, is the fact that among articles and papers located at the 84th and 54th Street locations known to have been inhabited by the SLA were documents giving directions to various locations, including the LAPD Academy.

The LAPD police killing case has been reassigned to [redacted] in recent months and he is attempting to once and for all negate or verify the SLA's involvement in the

LA 7-1627

EDWARDS case. Therefore, he has requested FBI assistance in the following:

1. Compare the enclosed fingerprints of MICHAEL EDWARDS with any unidentified latents lifted at 1833 West 84th Street and vehicles used by the SLA while in Los Angeles, California.
2. Compare known fingerprints of SLA members with enclosed photographs of lifts taken at the murder scene and from EDWARDS' vehicle and the items therein.

Review of the Los Angeles file indicates the FBI Identification Division has retained copies of all latent prints submitted by Los Angeles and San Francisco in this case.

REQUEST OF THE BUREAU

The FBI Identification Division is requested to make the above noted comparisons with the enclosed items submitted by the LAPD.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Dep. A.D. Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Ext. Affairs	
Fin. & Pers.	
Gen. Inv.	
Ident.	
Insp.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Plan. & Eval.	
Spec. Inv.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Director Sec'y	

LA 861

JUL 30 1976

NR 029 LA PLAIN

TELETYPE

7:53PM NITEL 7-30-76 DLA

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200)

SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

FROM LOS ANGELES (7-1627)

HEARNAP, OO: SAN FRANCISCO

RE LOS ANGELES TRIAL OF WILLIAM AND EMILY HARRIS.

FINAL ARGUMENTS IN LOS ANGELES SUPERIOR COURT OF JUDGE MARK BRANDLER HAVE BEEN COMPLETED BY BOTH DEFENSE AND PROSECUTION. JURY BEGAN DELIBERATIONS AT APPROXIMATELY NOON THIS DATE.

JURY HAS REQUESTED FURTHER INSTRUCTIONS FROM THE JUDGE. FURTHER A SPECIAL HEARING IS CURRENTLY IN PROGRESS DEALING WITH ALLEGATIONS BY DEFENSE ATTORNEY LEONARD WEINGLASS THAT AT LEAST TWO JURORS HAVE GIVEN OPINIONS CONCERNING THIS CASE WHILE IMPANELED.

EX-108 REC-59 7-15200-7807

B BEAU WILL BE ADVISED OF OUTCOME OF HEARING AND OF ANY VERDICT REACHED BY JURY.

23 AUG 10 1976

END

84 AUG 24 1976

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep.-A.D.-Adm.	_____
Dep.-A.D.-Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Ext. Affairs	_____
Fin. & Pers.	_____
Gen. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Inspection	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Eval.	_____
Rec. Mgmt.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Sec'y	_____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

LA 729

JUL 27 1976

TELETYPE

NR 005 LA PLAIN

12:00 PM NIEL 7-27-76 RKS

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200)

SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

FROM LOS ANGELES (7-1627) P.)

ATTN: GID, INTD AND OFFICE OF LEGAL COUNSEL

HEARNAP, OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

LOS ANGELES TRIAL OF PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST
RE LOS ANGELES TEL TO THE BUREAU AND SAN FRANCISCO

JULY 26, 1976.

REFERENCED TEL STATES PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST
APPEARED BEFORE LOS ANGELES SUPERIOR COURT JUDGE MARK
BRANDLER. THIS SHOULD BE CORRECTED TO READ LOS ANGELES
SUPERIOR COURT JUDGE WILLIAM L. RITZI.

END

EX-108

REC-33

7-15200-7808

22 AUG 11 1976

8/4 AUG 18 1976

Counsel

Memorandum

TO : Mr. Adams

DATE: 7/27/76

FROM : R. J. Gallagher

SUBJECT: HEARNAP

1 - Mr. Held
 1 - Mr. Adams
 1 - Mr. Gallagher
 1 - Mr. Cooke
 1 - Mr. Penrith
 1 - Mr. Mintz
 1 - Mr. Moore

Assoc. Dir. _____
 Dep. AD Adm. _____
 Dep. AD Inv. _____
 Asst. Dir.:
 Adm. Serv. _____
 Ext. Affairs _____
 Fin. & Pers. _____
 Gen. Inv. _____
 Ident. _____
 Inspection _____
 Intell. _____
 Lab. _____
 Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Eval. _____
 Rec. Mgmt. _____
 Spec. Inv. _____
 Training _____
 Telephone Rm. _____
 Director Sec'y _____

PURPOSE: This is to advise that Al Johnson, the attorney for Patty Hearst, is making her available as a prosecution witness in the trial of William and Emily Harris in Los Angeles Superior Court.

SYNOPSIS: ASAC Lawrence Lawler, San Francisco, advised this afternoon that Al Johnson, the attorney for Patty Hearst, had notified the San Francisco Office that he was making Patty Hearst available as a prosecution witness in the Los Angeles trial of William and Emily Harris without any deals at all.

ASAC Lawler states that Hearst could testify maybe as early as tomorrow. The San Francisco Office anticipates that the defense will file a motion asking for copies of all statements made by Hearst.

The San Francisco Office has been in touch with U. S. Attorney James Browning and he is opposed to making available all statements made by Hearst in the event the defense asks for them. U. S. Attorney Browning has indicated he will fight this and will be in contact with the District Attorney's Office in Los Angeles this afternoon.

RECOMMENDATION: This is for information.

APPROVED: *[Signature]*Assoc. Dir. *[Signature]*Dep. AD Adm. *[Signature]*Dep. AD Inv. *[Signature]*Asst. Dir.: *[Signature]*Adm. Serv. *[Signature]*

Ext. Affairs _____

Fin. & Pers. _____

Gen. Inv. _____

Ident. _____

Inspection _____

Intell. _____

Laboratory _____

Legal Coun. _____

Plan. & Eval. _____

Rec. Mgmt. _____

Spec. Inv. _____

Training _____

RJG:ige
 (8)

EX-113

REC-33

7-15200

7809

JUL 29 1976

84 JUL 24 1976



5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FBI/DOJ

Dep. A.D. Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Ext. Affairs	
Fin. & Pers.	
Gen. Inv.	
Ident.	
Insp.	
Intell.	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Eval.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Spec. Inv.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Director Sec'y	

1 GMLA 702

JUL 26 1976

Mr. Adams
915 LA PLAIN

TELETYPE

6:09PM NITEL 7-26-76 PMV

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200)

SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

FROM LOS ANGELES (7-1627) P)

ATTN: GID, INTD AND OFFICE OF LEGAL COUNSEL

HEARNAP, OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

LOS ANGELES TRIAL OF PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST

ON JULY 26, 1976, PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST MADE AN APPEARANCE IN THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT OF JUDGE MARK BRANDLER WHO SET HER TRIAL DATE FOR JANUARY 10, 1977. THAT DATE SET SO THAT ADEQUATE DEFENSE CAN BE FORMULATED AT THE CONCLUSION OF PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTING NOW IN PROGRESS AT FEDERAL FACILITIES.

END

The San Francisco Office is being advised of the above information and will be kept advised of any further information received from the Los Angeles Office.

RECOMMENDED FOR ACTION

REC-105

REC 68

7-15200-7810

3 AUG 25 1976

cc - Bureau
Brandon Alving

7-26-76

cc - Legal Counsel
84 DEC 2 1976

cc - Legal Counsel

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Re: HEARNAP

TO : Mr. Gallagher

FROM : E. H. Cooke

SUBJECT: HEARNAP

- 1 - Mr. HELD
- 1 - Mr. Adams
- 1 - Mr. Gallagher

DATE: 7/27/76

- 1 - Mr. O'Connell
- 1 - Mr. Cooke
- 1 - Mr. Penrith
- 1 - Mr. Leavitt
- 1 - Mr. Mintz
- 1 - Mr. Moore
- 1 - Mr. Walsh

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Fin. & Pers. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____

PURPOSE: To advise of recent developments concerning Walter Scott's threats to discredit the FBI if he is not rendered assistance in the locating of his ex-wife and son.

SYNOPSIS: Walter Scott, a former 137 subject of the Philadelphia Office and brother of Jack Scott (the individual believed to have assisted Patricia Campbell Hearst during the period in which she was a fugitive), has sporadically been in contact with various FBI field offices and the Department of Justice. During these telephone calls he has at times offered assistance concerning "underground connections", but more recently has threatened the FBI in various forms if the FBI does not assist him in determining the present location of his ex-wife and son. This request has not and will not be met.

[REDACTED] Scott's most recent contact threatened to disclose to the National Enquirer all information he possessed concerning captioned case, the names of FBI Agents he had dealt with during the investigative phase of this case, and the fact that he will divulge "techniques", promises and activities of Special Agents involved in the Patricia Hearst case. Scott was advised that the FBI would not assist him in locating his ex-wife and son.

RECOMMENDATION: For information **REC-68**

APPROVED: *[Signature]*
Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Fin. & Pers. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____

AUG 11 1976

100-15200-1811

8-4 P4LD 4976 (10)

6 SEP 02 1976

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

CONTINUED - OVER

FBI/DOJ

Cooke to Gallagher Memo,
Re: HEARNAP

b7c

DETAILS: For background, Walter Scott, born 10/2/33, is a former 137 subject of the Philadelphia Division and brother of Jack Scott. Jack Scott has been identified as allegedly assisting in the harboring of Patricia Hearst.

[REDACTED]

On 4/17/76, Walter Scott contacted the Washington Field Office (WFO) desiring to furnish information concerning "underground connections." Scott stated he was willing to do this in an attempt to save his parents from going to jail. On 5/1/76, Walter Scott contacted the Montgomery County Department of Police (MCDP) Bethesda, Maryland, and discussed his knowledge of Patricia Hearst, Steve Soliah, the SLA and others involved in captioned case. It was reported during this telephone call, Scott's conversation, for at least a portion of this call, was rambling, incoherent, aggressive, vulgar, and offensive towards the FBI. At the time information concerning receipt of this call was provided the Baltimore FBI Office.

[REDACTED]

On 5/23/76, Walter Scott was in telephonic contact with the WFO once again rambling about numerous things concerning the FBI's method of dealing with him.

[REDACTED]

On 6/8/76, Departmental Attorney (DA) Brandon Alvey advised FBIHQ that he had just received a telephone call from Scott who advised that he (Scott) was presently residing at a hotel in Miami, Florida. Scott stated at this time that in February of 1974 he was promised by an FBI Agent in Philadelphia that an effort would be made to locate his ex-wife and son for him. Scott was upset that this was not done.

[REDACTED]

Cooke to Gallagher Memo
Re: HEARNAP

b7C

[REDACTED]

Scott also stated during this conversation that if something was not done to assist him at this time he would see that information that would discredit the Bureau would be widely publicized. It appears that at this time Scott was referring to a statement made by his parents that an FBI Agent allegedly stated he wanted to see Patricia Hearst shot full of holes. This matter previously received limited media attention. This allegation was determined to be false and was apparently fabricated by Scott's parents in an effort to justify the assistance they rendered Patricia Hearst.

On 6/8/76, Philadelphia FBI Office advised that they had received a telephone call from Walter Scott requesting their assistance in the locating of his son who lives with his ex-wife in the Miami - Fort Lauderdale, Florida, area.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Scott also stated during this conversation that the previous evening he [REDACTED] was interviewed by an Australian reporter from the London Times.

On 6/8/76, Walter Scott telephonically contacted the Miami Office of the FBI attempting to solicit the FBI's assistance in locating his son.

[REDACTED]

On 7/23/76, Walter Scott telephonically contacted the West Palm Beach RA of the FBI demanding Bureau assistance in locating his son and ex-wife. Scott claimed that the Bureau "owes" him and he has made arrangements with the National Enquirer to "tell all" concerning Bureau contacts with him. Scott was extremely hostile and advised that he had already made arrangements to talk with a reporter of the National Enquirer and will be paid \$600 per day.

Cooke to Gallagher Memo
Re: HEARNAP

Scott further advised that unless the FBI furnished the location of his ex-wife and son he will divulge "techniques", promises and activities of Special Agents in connection with the Patricia Hearst case. Scott was advised that no assistance was going to be afforded him. In a subsequent telephone call to the same RA 7/23/76, Scott threatened to come to the RA but failed to appear.

67C

1

0

EX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Dep. A.D.-Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Fin. & Pers. _____
Gen. Inv. 2/4
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Rec. Mgmt. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____

JUL 23 1976

TELETYPE

NR009PM IMM PLAINTEXT

11:44PM URGENT JULY 23, 1976 SLM

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200)

PHILADELPHIA (7-1299)

SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

FROM MIAMI (7-1074)

HEARNAP

FOR INFO OF BUREAU AND RECEIVING OFFICES AT 1:20 P.M.
JULY 23, 1976 WALTER SCOTT TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED WEST
PALM BEACH RESIDENT AGENCY DEMANDING BUREAU ASSISTANCE
IN LOCATING CHILDREN AND EX-WIFE. SCOTT CLAIMED THAT BUREAU
"OWES" HIM AND HE HAS MADE ARRANGEMENTS WITH NATIONAL
ENQUIRER, BOYNTON BEACH, FLORIDA TO "TELL ALL" CONCERNING
BUREAU CONTACTS WITH HIM. HE SPECIFICALLY STATED HE WOULD
INVOLVE NUMEROUS SPECIAL AGENTS INCLUDING SA DAVE RACK, SA JOHN
CULPEPPER AND SA BRIAN CARROLL.

SCOTT EXTREMELY HOSTILE AND STATED HE HAD ALL READY
MADE ARRANGEMENTS TO SPEND THREE DAYS IN BOYNTON BEACH,
FLORIDA WITH NATIONAL ENQUIRER REPORTER FOR \$600 PER DAY.
SCOTT ADVISES THAT UNLESS BUREAU FURNISHES LOCATION OF WIFE,
AND CHILDREN HE WILL DIVULGE "TECHNIQUES", PROMISES AND
ACTIVITIES OF SAS IN PATTY HEARST CASE.

memo Cook to Gallagher

GLP/aml

7/27/76

25
14 AUG 21 1976

84 SEP 1 1976

6 SEP 02 1976

6 SEP

PAGE TWO (MM 7-1074)

Mr. Gallagher

SCOTT WAS ADVISED THAT NO INFORMATION WAS GOING TO BE RELEASED OR ASSISTANCE GIVEN TO HIM IN LOCATING CHILDREN.

SCOTT DEMANDED SA CONTACT PHILADELPHIA AND WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE AS HE CLAIMS SPECIFIC AGENTS MADE PROMISES OF ASSISTANCE. AT THAT POINT CALL WAS TERMINATED.

SCOTT AGAIN CONTACTED RESIDENT AGENCY AT 2:30 P.M. DEMANDING BUREAU ASSISTANCE AND THREATENING TO COME TO RESIDENT AGENCY. SCOTT WAS INVITED TO COME TO RESIDENT AGENCY, HOWEVER, HAS NOT APPEARED.

BUREAU WILL BE ADVISED OF ANY FURTHER CONTACTS BY SCOTT.

END

RJP:FBHQ ACK TWO

FBI

Date: 8/6/76

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL

AIR MAIL
(Precedence)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, HOUSTON (7-643)

SUBJECT: HEARNAP

WALTER SCOTT
INFORMATION CONCERNING

Texas Pa 7/1a

13-10-2-33

WALTER SCOTT telephonically contacted the Houston Office at approximately 12:30 AM, 8/6/76. He rambled on for approximately 30 minutes about his involvement in the PATTY HEARST case, stating he had been offered \$5,000 to \$10,000 by ROB WOODS of the Associated Press (AP) at Houston to tell the truth about the FBI's case.

SCOTT mentioned several names of agents and individuals in the Justice Department that he worked with including BRIAN CARROLL, DAVE RACK (phonetic) of Philadelphia, JOHN CULPEPPER, and MIKE BOYLE. He used very abusive language concerning his dealings with these individuals, and others.

SCOTT seemed very angry toward BILL JENSEN of Las Vegas, stating that they had some kind of a "run-in" and for his help in the case JENSEN had SCOTT subpoenaed to testify, presumably before a Grand Jury. He seemed very angry over the fact he was subpoenaed stating that JENSEN used this as a tool to get at him, so he stated he took the subpoena, "put it in an envelope and gave it to a reporter and said use this when you need a next bowel movement, then have Jensen eat it."

SCOTT rambled on describing his different roles in the HEARST case, stating he was "put on by the Bureau" and was harassed, as well as his family, for his participation

② - Bureau
1 - Houston
JTB:yk (3)

REC-105

REC 68

7-15200-7813

3 AUG 25 1976

Approved: _____

Sent _____

M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

84 SEP 1 1976

6 SEP 10 1976

GPO: 1975 O - 590-992

HO 7-643

while he only received \$15 a day. He stated these facts, when he made them public, would really make the Director not look so good the next time he gave a speech on citizen participation with the FBI."

SCOTT further advised he was going to tell how he was "wired to go into Walton's house" and other acts the Bureau made which "had no legal background." Several times he stated the "FBI was good at what they do but I'm going to get somebody." He stated that ROB WOODS of AP would verify their agreement and that he, SCOTT, was going to "make you guys look bad."

The Philadelphia Office was contacted and they advised they were familiar with SCOTT [REDACTED] b7c

At approximately 1:20 AM, 8/6/76, [REDACTED] Continental Trailways Bus Station, telephonically contacted the Houston Office, stating that a WALTER SCOTT was at the station, presently, and had advised him that the FBI was looking for him. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] was advised that SCOTT was not wanted by the FBI and that if he, SCOTT, was causing any disturbance of a disorderly nature, he should contact the Houston PD.

[REDACTED] advised that at present SCOTT had not purchased any bus tickets but had been using the public telephones.

Above information furnished so Bureau may be apprised of SCOTT's alleged contact with AP News Service.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUL 27 1976

TELETYPE

Transmit the following in _____

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep.-A.D.-Adm.	_____
Dep.-A.D.-Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	_____
Ext. Affairs	_____
Fin. & Pers.	_____
Gen. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Inspection	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Eval.	_____
Rec. Mgmt.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

LA 741

NR 019 LA PLAIN
51PM URGENT 7-27-76 JSL
TO DIRECTOR (7-15200)

SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)
FROM LOS ANGELES (7-1027) (P)

ATTN: GID, INTD AND OFFICE OF LEGAL COUNSEL.
HEARNAT, OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

LOS ANGELES TRIAL OF WILLIAM AND EMILY HARRIS.

FOR INFORMATION OF BUREAU AND SAN FRANCISCO, PROSECUTION
RESTED ITS CASE LATE DURING AFTERNOON JULY 27, 1976.
DEFENSE IMMEDIATELY RESTED ITS CASE. IT IS ANTICIPATED THAT
ARGUMENTS AND JURY INSTRUCTIONS WILL LAST UNTIL THURSDAY.

IT IS BELIEVED THAT THE OFFER OF ALBERT JOHNSON, PATTY
HEARST'S ATTORNEY, TO MAKE HEARST AVAILABLE AS A PROSECUTION
WITNESS WITH NO IMMUNITY, MAY HAVE RESULTED IN THE
DEFENSE RESTING ITS CASE.

BUREAU AND SAN FRANCISCO WILL BE KEPT ADVISED OF PERTINENT
DEVELOPMENTS.

END

REC-105

REC 68

7-15200-7814

5 AUG 11 1976

34 DEC 21 1976

LEGAL COUNSEL

Routing Slip
FD-4 (Rev. 3-1-73)

To: ☒ Director

Date 8/9/76

Att: _____

FILE _____

☐ SAC

☐ ASAC

☒ Supv. Gandy

☐ Agent

☐ SE Room

☐ SC 5048

☐ CC

☐ Steno

☐ Clerk

Title Hearman

Hearman

INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED
AUG 20 1976
FBI - PHILADELPHIA

RE: _____

☐ Rotor #: _____

ACTION DESIRED

- | | |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Acknowledge | <input type="checkbox"/> Open Case |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Assign _____ Reassign _____ | <input type="checkbox"/> Prepare lead cards |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Bring file | <input type="checkbox"/> Prepare tickler |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Call me | <input type="checkbox"/> Return assignment card |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Correct | <input type="checkbox"/> Return file |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Deadline _____ | <input type="checkbox"/> Search and return |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Deadline passed | <input type="checkbox"/> See me |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Delinquent | <input type="checkbox"/> Serial # _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Discontinue | <input type="checkbox"/> Post <input type="checkbox"/> Recharge <input type="checkbox"/> Return |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Expedite | <input type="checkbox"/> Send to _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> File | <input type="checkbox"/> Submit new charge out |
| <input type="checkbox"/> For information | <input type="checkbox"/> Submit report by _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Handle | <input type="checkbox"/> Type |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Initial & return | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leads need attention | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Return with explanation or notation as to action taken. | |

1 - ENCLOSURE

See reverse side

SAC Sendel

Office Scranton RA (PH dw.)

7-15200-

NOT RECORDED

3 AUG 25 1976

GPO : 1973 526-720

84 DEC 21 1976

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. Gallagher

FROM : B. H. Cooke

SUBJECT: HEARNAP

DATE: 7/30/76

- 1 - Mr. Held
- 1 - Mr. Adams
- 1 - Mr. Gallagher
- 1 - Mr. O'Connell
- 1 - Mr. Cooke
- 1 - Mr. Penrith
- 1 - Mr. Leavitt
- 1 - Mr. Mintz

Assoc. Dir. _____
 Dep. AD Adm. _____
 Dep. AD Inv. _____
 Asst. Dir.:
 Adm. Serv. _____
 Ext. Affairs _____
 Fin. & Pers. _____
 Gen. Inv. _____
 Ident. _____
 Inspection _____
 Intell. _____
 Laboratory _____
 Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Eval. _____
 Rec. Mgnt. _____
 Spec. Inv. _____
 Training _____
 Telephone Rm. _____
 Director Sec'y _____

PURPOSE: To furnish affidavits requested by the United States District Judge (USDJ), United States District Court (USDC) for the Middle District of Pennsylvania (MDP), in connection with the Federal Grand Jury subpoena of Jay Weiner and Phillip Kent Shinnick, possible harboring subjects in connection herewith.

SYNOPSIS: This concerns an answer (in the form of four affidavits) to a USDC order requesting a check of Bureau indices for any electronic surveillance coverage afforded Jay Weiner and Phillip Kent Shinnick. This is in connection with a Grand Jury subpoena issued Weiner and Shinnick in an effort to determine their culpability in possible harboring violations. Although the affidavits being submitted are not all inclusive of the USDC order, it is believed that they are sufficient and to furnish all requested to the degree stipulated may set a precedence and thereafter be harmful to the FBI and other Federal agencies. This matter has been coordinated with the Department of Justice, Legal Counsel Division and Special Investigative Division.

RECOMMENDATION: That these affidavits (the three prepared at FBIHQ) be approved and returned to General Investigative Division for personal delivery to Department of Justice Attorney Brandon Alvey who will handle submission to appropriate USDC Judge.

Enclosures

APPROVED: _____
 Assoc. Dir. _____
 Dep. AD Adm. _____
 Dep. AD Inv. _____
 Asst. Dir.: _____
 Adm. Serv. _____
 Ext. Affairs _____
 Fin. & Pers. _____
 Gen. Inv. _____
 Ident. _____
 Inspection _____
 Intell. _____
 Laboratory _____
 Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Eval. _____
 Rec. Mgnt. _____
 Spec. Inv. _____
 Training _____

REC-105

REC 68

7-15200-7815

3 AUG 25 1976

CONTINUED OVER

GAP:ics (9) wci

84 AUG 17 1976



Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Memo Cooke to Gallagher

RE: HEARNAP

RG: [REDACTED]

DETAILS: This concerns affidavits being prepared in answer to a memorandum and order (copy attached) set out by a USDJ, USDC for the Middle District of Pennsylvania, regarding Grand Jury proceedings presently being conducted in an effort to determine the substance of possible harboring charges being filed against Jay Weiner and Phillip Kent Shinnick. It is believed that these individuals participated in the harboring of Federal fugitives Patricia Campbell Hearst, William Harris, Emily Harris, and Wendy Yoshimura. In connection herewith, the USDC Judge has ordered that the Governmental agency "closest to the investigation (the FBI) scrupulously search its files and submit affidavits affirming or denying the validity of the aggravated parties claims and indicating which agencies have been checked." It was additionally requested that we furnish the court an affidavit setting out our entire procedure in conducting electronic surveillance checks. This portion of the request is not being adhered to due to the complications that could result through a precedence being set.* It is hopeful that the four affidavits being submitted will suffice. Three of these affidavits were prepared by FBIHQ Supervisors, Two attesting to the fact that indices searches revealed no electronic surveillance of either Weiner or Shinnick, and the other attesting to the fact that the information utilized to obtain the subpoenas was obtained from an individual (Walter Scott) who had received same from Jack Scott, the individual believed directly responsible for transporting and assisting Patricia Campbell Hearst while she was in a Federal fugitive status. The fourth affidavit is being prepared by Department of Justice Attorney Brandon Alvey. This affidavit will cover the negative checks of other agencies involved in the investigation as well as attesting to the fact that their Department has had no request for electronic surveillance coverage of the individuals involved.

This matter has been coordinated with the Department of Justice Attorneys Guy Goodwin and Brandon Alvey, SA [REDACTED] Legal Counsel Division, and SA [REDACTED] Special Investigative Division.

b7c

E

↓

Cooke to Gallagher Memo
Re: HEARNAP

MR 922 PH PLAIN

*The decision not to comply fully with the court order at this time was made by Department of Justice Attorneys Brandon Alvey and Guy Goodwin due to the following:

(1) The judge's court order has been determined to be contrary to case law established to date and it is felt unreasonable in its depth.

(2) A full compliance of this order could quite possibly bring forth an evidentiary hearing and thereafter require a complete justification of methods utilized and the accuracy of same.

(3) That full compliance would serve to set a precedence which other District Attorneys could cite to further complicate and stall future grand jury and trial testimony.

(4) Furnishing the complete modus operandi utilized by the FBI in making ELSUR checks both at field and Headquarters could have an adverse effect on other Federal agencies involved whose review and check systems might not be able to withstand such a request.

If the court does not go along with the affidavits submitted (as prepared) a decision at that time will have to be made by the Department of Justice as to whether we should comply fully or withdraw the subpoenas issued for Shinnick and Weiner.

A letter confirming the Department's opinion in this matter is being prepared.

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUL 14 1976

NR002 PH PLAIN

1120AM URGENT 7/14/76 CP

TELETYPE

MR. MINTZ
[Signature]
[Signature]

Dep.-A.D.-Adm.	
Dep.-A.D.-Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Ext. Affairs	
Fin. & Pers.	
Gen. Inv.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Eval.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Spec. Inv.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

TO: DIRECTOR (7-15200)
LOS ANGELES (7-1627) (INFO)
SAN FRANCISCO (7-855) (INFO)

FROM: PHILADELPHIA (7-1299) (SQ9) (P)

ATTN: GID AND INTD

HEARNAP; OO: SAN FRANCISCO

P

RE PHILA. NITEL TO BUREAU, JULY 8, 1976.

ON JULY 13, 1976, FEDERAL JUDGE WILLIAM J. NEALON RULED THAT THE AFFIDAVIT BY AUSA KELLY DENYING ELECTRONIC SURVEILLANCE OF A SUBPOENAED GRAND JURY WITNESS IN THIS CASE IS "INSUFFICIENT" AND HE GAVE THE GOVERNMENT TEN DAYS TO FILE A SUPPLEMENTAL AFFIDAVIT OR AFFIDAVITS.

PART OF HIS OPINION STATES "IT WOULD APPEAR TO BE APPROPRIATE FOR THE GOVERNMENTAL AGENCY CLOSEST TO THE INVESTIGATION TO SCRUPULOUSLY SEARCH ITS FILES AND SUBMIT AFFIDAVITS AFFIRMING OR DENYING THE VALIDITY OF THE AGGRIEVED PARTIES CLAIMS AND INDICATING WHICH AGENCIES HAVE THE CHECK".

US ATTORNEY S. JOHN COTTONE, MDPA., SCRANTON, PA., IS FORWARDING THE RESULTS OF THIS RULING TO SPECIAL ASSISTANT BRANDON ALVEY AND COTTONE STATED AT THIS POINT THERE IS NO NEED FOR ANY AFFIDAVITS FROM

[Handwritten notes and signatures]
Copy to [unclear]
[Signature]

*I searched for
Telle. on
William R. [unclear]
in LA area + ID
was turned down*

[Handwritten notes and signatures]
Friday
7-15200
ENCLOSURE

*Only letter there
was on the Hayfield*
*Only [unclear] was
utilized in [unclear]*
7815 automobile

PH 7-1299 PAGE TWO

ANY BUREAU OFFICIALS UNTIL THE MATTER HAS BEEN STUDIED BY THE DEPT.

PHILA. WILL MAINTAIN CONTACT WITH USA COTTONE.

END

GEG ACK FBIHQ CLR

EX

castell

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE MIDDLE DISTRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA

FILED

ISSUED

JUL 13 1976

DONALD R. BARN, Clerk

THE UNITED STATES

v.

NO. 4636 MCD

IN RE GRAND JURY PROCEEDINGS:
SUBPOENA OF JAY WEINER

THE UNITED STATES

v.

NO. 4643 MCD

IN RE GRAND JURY PROCEEDINGS:
PHILLIP KENT SHINNICK

MEMORANDUM AND ORDER

These are matters arising out of an investigation by a grand jury from this district into the possible harboring of federal fugitives Patricia Hearst and William and Emily Harris within this district during the summer of 1974, in violation of 18 U.S.C. § 1071. In connection with the investigation, grand jury subpoenas have been served on Jay Weiner and Phillip Kent Shinnick, ordering them to testify before the grand jury.¹ Both prospective witnesses have submitted numerous motions in connection with the subpoenas. Each has filed a motion to quash the subpoena on the grounds of governmental misconduct and improper purpose, a motion to quash the subpoena as returnable to an improper situs, and a motion for disclosure of electronic or other surveillance.

7-10200-7815

1. Although the subpoena of Shinnick commands him to appear to testify before the grand jury, the government has acknowledged, in its brief in opposition to Shinnick's motion to quash and at oral argument on the motion, that it only intends to have Shinnick produce fingerprints, a handwriting exemplar and a hair sample for the grand jury, and that it does not intend to request his testimony.

In addition, Weiner has filed a motion for protective orders and a motion requesting instructions to the grand jury. The issues raised by the motions have been briefed by the witnesses' attorneys and the attorney for the government, and oral argument was held before this Court on July 3, 1976. This memorandum will address only the motions for disclosure of electronic or other surveillance. The other matters will be considered in a subsequent opinion.

In order to isolate the issues raised by the motions in question, their statutory framework must first be set forth. 18 U.S.C. § 1826(a) authorizes a court to confine a witness who refuses "without just cause" to testify before or provide other information or materials to a grand jury when ordered by the court to do so. If the questions posed to the witness or the requests for other information or materials have been based on information derived from illegal electronic surveillance, then "just cause" not to answer or respond exists. *Gelbard v. United States*, 408 U.S. 41 (1972). To facilitate the determination of whether information was derived from illegal electronic surveillance when a witness claims that such surveillance has occurred, 18 U.S.C. 3504 provides in pertinent part:

"(a) In any...proceeding in or before any grand jury...

"(1) upon a claim by a party aggrieved that evidence is inadmissible because it is the primary product of an unlawful act or because it was obtained by the exploitation of an unlawful act, the opponent of the claim shall affirm or deny the occurrence of the alleged unlawful act."

Section 3504(b) defines an "unlawful act" as one involving illegal wiretapping or electronic surveillance. In the

instant case, the witnesses have asserted that the subpoenas were based on information obtained from illegal electronic surveillance, and the government has denied any connection between the subpoenas and electronic surveillance of any kind.

The dispositive questions here are whether the parties have satisfied the requirements of Section 3504(a)(1).

At the outset, before analyzing the particular contentions and representations of the parties, it would be well to put this case in proper perspective. This is not a normal case of limited interest involving routine investigative efforts. The "Patty Hearst case" aroused unusual and nationwide interest and concern that exerted an undue amount of public pressure on the government to apprehend Miss Hearst and her Symbionese Liberation Army captors. This pressure undoubtedly stimulated special law enforcement efforts to locate her, including the possible participation of agencies in addition to the F.B.I. Under these circumstances, the possibility that extraordinary measures such as electronic surveillance were used in the investigation seems greater than in most cases. Mindful of the nature and scope of this case, as well as of the court's responsibility under Section 3504 to determine whether proceedings have been tainted by illegal electronic surveillance, see infra, it would seem that the government's response should be as unambiguous, unequivocal and reliable as reasonably possible, and should be more dispositive of the possibility of electronic surveillance than in a less extraordinary case. In the usual case which does not have any significance extending beyond this district, the affidavits of the U. S. Attorney and the F.B.I. agent in charge of the

3

case may suffice but this is not such a case.

It should also be pointed out that this case does not present the situation of an interruption of proceedings of a grand jury that is presently in session and awaiting the appearance of the witnesses who have filed motions resisting an appearance. The grand jury is not currently in session and no date has been fixed for the appearance of the witnesses involved. While the factor of grand jury delay is, nevertheless, still important, it is not as crucial as it might be were the circumstances different from what they are here.

In support of their assertions of illegal electronic surveillance, both Weiner and Shinnick have filed affidavits describing clicking, hollow and banging sounds and other audio interference during conversations on their telephones and on telephones that they customarily use, especially, in the case of Weiner, during conversations with other persons who were questioned or sought for questioning by the F.B.I. in connection with the Patricia Hearst case. In addition, Weiner describes two coincidences that may be explainable only by wiretapping: on one occasion, he received a telephone call from Jack Scott, warning him that the F.B.I. may question him, and the next day Weiner was visited by F.B.I. agents who asked him about Jack Scott; on another occasion, soon after Weiner's mother told someone over the telephone that Weiner was on his way to Oberlin, Ohio, from Philadelphia, Weiner was apprehended by F.B.I. agents shortly after his arrival in Oberlin. Shinnick alleges no such coincidences, but does state that information was relayed to him from an acquaintance that "...the State police and the F.B.I. had been doing wire-taps the weekend of my visit on Nantucket." Affidavit of

para. 15. On the basis of these assertions, both witnesses have asked that the government disclose the records of any electronic or other surveillance of any conversations to which they were parties, as well as of any communications at several locations and over several telephones, including the residences and telephones of their attorneys and several other telephones whose numbers the witnesses have listed in connection with the motion.

The government conceded at oral argument that the witnesses' assertions of illegal electronic surveillance amount to "claims" under Section 3504, and thus have triggered its obligation under the statute to "affirm or deny the occurrence of the alleged unlawful conduct." The government denies the existence of such surveillance, and, therefore, the critical question here is whether, in the context of this case, that denial is sufficient to satisfy the statute. The government's response to both witnesses is an affidavit by Laurence M. Kelly, an Assistant United States Attorney for the Middle District of Pennsylvania, who is participating in the investigations and who caused the subpoenas at issue to be served.²

2. With reference to Weiner, the affidavit provides:

"Laurence M. Kelly, being duly sworn according to law deposes and says:

"1. He is an Assistant United States Attorney for the Middle District of Pennsylvania.

"2. In such position he is participating in an investigation relating to alleged violations of 18 U.S.C. 1071 - the Federal 'Harboring' Statute - within the Middle District of Pennsylvania.

"3. He caused a subpoena to be served upon Jay Weiner, through his counsel, on May 19, 1976, requiring his presence before the Federal Grand Jury, Scranton, Pennsylvania.

"4. He knows that the source of information upon which the questioning of Jay Weiner will be based is the testimony of Patricia Hearst given at her bank robbery trial between

With respect to both witnesses, Mr. Kelly states that the source of information leading to the subpoena, and upon which any questions or requests will be based, is the "testimony of Patricia Hearst given at her bank robbery trial between

February 9, 1976 through February 20, 1976, in the U. S. District Court for the Northern District of California, No. 74-364 OJC.

"5. None of the information upon which the questioning of Jay Weiner will be based is the result, directly or indirectly, of any electronic surveillance of Jay Weiner.

"6. The undersigned is unaware of any electronic surveillance of Jay Weiner, directly or indirectly, at any time.

"7. That inquiry was made of the appropriate Agencies of the Federal Government to determine if there had been any electronic surveillance of the conversations of the witness Jay Weiner.

"8. These Agencies were selected as appropriate for inquiry because at the time the requests were made they were the only Agencies that had requested authority to conduct and had conducted electronic surveillance pursuant to Title III of the Omnibus Crime Control and Safe Streets Act of 1968, Public Law 90-351. All national security electronic surveillances authorized by the Attorney General have been conducted solely by, and all records of such surveillances have been maintained by the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

"9. The Federal Agencies to whom this inquiry was directed are listed as follows, together with the most recent date that a response was received to the inquiries made by the Department of Justice.

- "a. Federal Bureau of Investigation -
July 16, 1975
- b. Drug Enforcement Administration -
June 25, 1975
- c. United States Secret Service -
June 26, 1975
- d. Internal Revenue Service -
June 27, 1975
- e. United Customs Service -
July 8, 1975
- f. Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and
Firearms - June 24, 1975
- g. United States Postal Service -
June 23, 1975

"10. Based upon the results of such inquiry the deponent hereby states that there has been no electronic surveillance occurring on premises known to have been owned, leased or licensed by Jay Weiner, as of the dates set forth above."

With reference to Shinnick, the affidavit provides:

6

February 9, 1976 through February 20, 1976, in the U. S. District Court for the Northern District of California, No. 74-364 OJC.", Affidavit Denying Electronic Surveillance, para. 4; that the subpoenas are not based on any electronic surveillance at any location; and that he is unaware of any electronic surveillance of the witnesses. In addition, with respect to Weiner, the affidavit states that a check was made with seven federal agencies that customarily conduct electronic surveillance, and that, based on the results of that check, as

"Laurence M. Kelly, being duly sworn according to law deposes and says:

"1. He is an Assistant United States Attorney for the Middle District of Pennsylvania.

"2. In such position, he is participating in an investigation relating to alleged violations of 18 U.S.C. 1071 - the Federal 'Harboring' Statute - within the Middle District of Pennsylvania.

"3. He caused a subpoena to be served upon Phillip Kent Shinnick on May 24, 1976, requiring his presence before the Federal Grand Jury, Scranton, Pennsylvania.

"4. The purposes of this subpoena are as set forth in another 'Affidavit' of the undersigned filed herewith and made a part hereof by reference.

"5. The undersigned is the person who issued the instant subpoena, and knows the source of the information upon which this subpoena is based.

"6. The source of the information leading to this subpoena is the testimony of Patricia Hearst at her Bank Robbery Trial as set forth in the other Affidavit of the undersigned filed herewith, paragraphs 6 and 7, together with the items of physical evidence obtained from locations relevant to the investigation.

"7. The undersigned has no knowledge of any electronic surveillance of Phillip Kent Shinnick at any location at any time.

"8. This subpoena is not based upon any information obtained through any electronic surveillance of Phillip Kent Shinnick at any location."

ance occurring on premises known to have been owned, leased or licenses by Jay Weiner..." Affidavit Denying Electronic Surveillance, para. 10.³ The affidavit concerning Shinnick makes reference to no agency check whatsoever.

The government makes a two-pronged argument that its affidavits here are sufficient. It argues first that, regardless of whether there has in fact been any electronic surveillance of the witnesses in this case, the affidavits have obviated the possibility of any nexus between such surveillance and the grand jury proceedings, in that the affiant, the Assistant United States Attorney in charge of the investigations who caused the issuance of the subpoenas in question and who will determine what questions are addressed to the witnesses, has stated that he is unaware of any electronic surveillance of the witnesses. Moreover, the government points out, Mr. Kelly has affirmatively identified the source of the present grand jury proceedings - the trial testimony of Patricia Hearst. Because Section 3504 is only concerned with whether something is the "product" of unlawful surveillance, rather than with the unlawful act itself, the government concludes, its affidavits in this case are sufficient. The government's position is contrary to the plain meaning of the statute's language, is inconsistent with the cases construing Section 3504, and fails to satisfy the court that the subpoenas in question are not the product of unlawful activity.

Upon a claim that evidence is the product of illegal electronic surveillance, Section 3504 requires the government

-3. Mr. Kelly stated at oral argument that he had reviewed his materials and could now state that as a result of the check, as of the summer of 1975 there had been no electronic surveillance at any situs of any conversations involving Jay Weiner. He stated that he would submit a supplemental affidavit and the court will assume for the purposes of this discussion that the affidavit is to that effect.

to "affirm or deny the occurrence of the unlawful act." It is clear from the plain meaning of the language of the statute that the government's response should go to the existence of the unlawful activity itself, and should not be concerned with the connections such activity may have with the proceedings at issue. The latter is for the court to determine, once the government has completed its function under the statute. In re Testa, 486 F. 2d 1013, 1016 (3d Cir. 1973). Thus the language of the statute suggests that the adequacy of the government's response depends on the sufficiency of its denial of the existence of electronic surveillance of the witnesses, and not on the relationship of the affiant to the proceedings and whether he is in a position to conclude that there could be no nexus between those proceedings and any unlawful activity.

If the government's position were correct, then all that would be required in every case where a "claim" of illegal electronic surveillance has been made would be a denial by the prosecutor that the proceedings have been tainted by unlawful activity, regardless of whether he is in a competent position to know whether unlawful activity has in fact occurred. The cases which have evaluated the sufficiency of a denial under Section 3504, however, have almost all involved affidavits or other documents by persons in a position to know about the existence of electronic surveillance. Most often, the denials contain the results of a so-called "agency check" of the federal agencies that customarily conduct electronic surveillance. See e.g., In re Freedman, 529 F. 2d 543 (3d Cir. 1976), and In re Horn, 458 F. 2d 468 (3d Cir. 1972).

9
10

The courts have frowned upon "To my knowledge" affidavits by persons not in a position to have complete knowledge regarding the existence of electronic surveillance. See, e.g., *In re Quinn*, 525 F. 2d 222, 223 fn. 5 (1st Cir. 1975); and *United States v. Vielguth*, 502 F. 2d 1257, 1261 (9th Cir. 1974) (Chambers, J. dissenting).

Finally, in spite of the good faith of the Assistant United States Attorney in this case, which this court has no reason to question, if there has been illegal electronic surveillance of these witnesses, the instant proceedings could be tainted in a manner of which he might be unaware. The investigation of the possible harboring of Patricia Hearst within this district predates her trial by more than a year. Mr. Weiner, for example, testified before a grand jury in Harrisburg investigating the same activity more than a year ago, in March, 1975. Mr. Kelly acknowledged at oral argument that he was not involved in the previous grand jury investigation in this district, and thus a good portion of his knowledge of the pertinent facts of the investigation was presumably acquired by his reading of the government file. There could be some information concerning these witnesses in the file, with its source unknown to Mr. Kelly,⁴ that is the product of electronic surveillance. Unless a reliable record of such surveillance is disclosed, it will be impossible to determine whether it

4. The inquiry may have been based "...in some part, on information or leads furnished by other agencies about whose sources and activities neither [the U. S. Attorney nor the F.B.I. agent in charge of the investigation] may know." *In re Quinn*, 525 F. 2d 222, 223 (1st Cir. 1975). Furthermore, for the \$ 3504 response to be adequate "...there must be included an explicit assurance indicating that all agencies providing information relevant to the inquiry were canvassed." *id.*, at 226.

has tainted the instant proceedings. With respect to Mr. Shinnick, his counsel stated at oral argument, and the government did not deny, that Patricia Hearst's trial testimony identified other persons besides Mr. Shinnick and Mr. Weiner who may have been involved in the harboring of herself and the Harrises in this district. That information would seem to call into question the accuracy of the government's assertion that the sole basis of the grand jury's current interest in the witnesses is Miss Hearst's testimony. If that assertion were correct, then it would seem that the other persons identified by Miss Hearst would have been subpoenaed. Since they were not, it may well be that the source of the current interest in the witnesses is more than simply Miss Hearst's testimony. Because the other sources could be tainted by the illegal electronic surveillance alleged by the witnesses in this case, it is incumbent upon the government to direct its response to the existence of illegal electronic surveillance vel non.

The government argues alternatively that its response is sufficient, under the facts of this case and under the law of this Circuit, to satisfy the requirements of Section 3504. An analysis of the government's affidavits leads to the contrary conclusion. With respect to Weiner, several inadequacies are evident. Although the affidavit purports to be based in part on an agency check, the results are out of date, inasmuch as they only cover a period of up to a year ago. In addition, without regard to its date, the report of the agency check leaves much to be desired. There is no affidavit from the person making or supervising it, nor is

there an explanation, by one in a position to know the mechanics utilized, or of the record-keeping systems of the agencies involved, so that it is impossible to independently assess the reliability of the check. — As to Shinnick, the response is even more deficient. There is no reference to an agency check in the response, nor even an affidavit from the investigating agent. The government simply relies on the "to my knowledge" affidavit of the prosecutor handling the case. These responses fall far short of the comprehensiveness of the denials which have been held to be sufficient by the Court of Appeals for the Third Circuit, see, e.g., In re Horn, 458 F. 2d 468, 469 fn. 3 (3d Cir. 1972), and In re Freedman, 529 F. 2d 543, 549-550 (3d Cir. 1976). Moreover, none of the Third Circuit cases have involved the national overtones and unusual public attention that are present here. In addition, the Court of Appeals has been critical of several of the responses which it has considered. See, e.g., In re Horn, *supra*, at 471; and United States v. D'Andrea, 495 F. 2d 1170, 1174 fn. 12 (3d Cir. 1974). Such criticism is consistent with the concern that has recently been expressed by other courts about the reliability of affidavits in support of Section 3504 denials. See, e.g., In re Quinn, 525 F. 2d 222, 225, fn. 5 (1st Cir. 1975); and In re Turgeon, 402 F. Supp. 1239, 1240-1241 (D. Conn. 1975). In view of these considerations, as well as of the court's task under Section 3504, it seems only fair and proper to require a meaningful and authoritative response by someone who is in a position to attest to the modus operandi and dependability of the check.

12

It would appear to be appropriate for the governmental agency "...closest to the investigation [to] scrupulously search [its] files and submit affidavits affirming or denying the validity of the aggrieved party's claims and indicating which agencies have been checked." In re Willow, 529 F. 2d 770, 774 (2d Cir. 1976).⁵ In that regard, government counsel stated at oral argument that he believes the F.B.I. has an index card file identifying by name any person whose telephonic conversation had been intercepted, whether or not it was such person's phone that was tapped. In other words, if A, using an outside phone, engaged in a telephone conversation with B, whose phone was under electronic surveillance by the F.B.I., and A was identified during the conversation, then this fact would be placed on an index card bearing A's name even though he was not the immediate subject of the surveillance. Consequently, a reference to an index card bearing A's name would disclose whether there had been any electronic surveillance of any conversation in which A was a participant. It would be helpful for the court to have this information as to the procedure utilized, in as precise a form as reasonably possible, in order to confidently decide whether the government's response is adequate under Section 3504. In addition, such information would also provide a basis for evaluating the argument advanced by government counsel at oral argument that an agency check is a burdensome process. It is all too easy to state in conclusory fashion that the undertaking is onerous. The project could conceivably turn out to

5. "...Courts have interpreted the statute to require the Government to make it reasonably clear that its denial is based on sufficient knowledge to be meaningful." In re Quinn, 525 F.2d 222, 225 (2d Cir. 1975)

be a relatively simple assignment. See in this regard Judge
Hawman's observation in *In re Turgeon*, 402 F. Supp. 1239,
1242 (D. Conn. 1975), with respect to a file check by the
F.B.I. similar to the check ordered here, that "(1) it is hard
to understand why the task...could possibly entail more than
one hour's work by a file clerk." Be that as it may, it is
impossible to evaluate the merits of the government's claim
of burden without some information about the mechanics of the
process.

With respect to any delay that might be caused by
the procedure ordered here, while any unnecessary delay in
grand jury proceedings must be avoided, in circumstances such
as those presently before this court we cannot assume that
a file check and preparation of affidavits would consume so
much time as to cause any inordinate delay. If there is to
be an intolerable delay, we should know specifically why a
delay is inevitable, the reasons for it, and what can be done
to shorten or eliminate it. The issue of electronic surveil-
lance is a volatile one and has caused considerable concern
and, indeed, alarm, in our society. Nothing should be left
to assumption or speculation. If a responsible check is
made and the government has no record of any electronic sur-
veillance, then the denial is official and "...the matter is
at an end..." *Celbaird v. United States*, 408 U.S. 41, 71
(1972) (White, J. concurring).

In order to insure a fair and appropriate disposi-
tion of the motions to quash the subpoenas, the government

could be allowed 10 days from the date of the

To: ☒ Director

All


a supplemental affidavit or affidavits in accordance with the views expressed in this memorandum. In the meantime, the witnesses' motions will remain under advisement.


United States District Judge

Dated: July 13, 1976

ORDER

Now, this 13th day of July, 1976, in accordance with memorandum this day filed, the government is hereby given ten (10) days from the date of this order to file a supplemental affidavit or affidavits with respect to the issue of electronic surveillance of the witnesses. The witnesses' motions will remain under advisement pending receipt of the supplemental affidavits.


United States District Judge

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (ATTENTION: ASST. DIRECTOR
GALLAGHER, GID) (7-15200)

DATE: 8/5/76

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

SUBJECT: HEARNAP
OO: SF

Enclosed herewith is a memorandum prepared by U.S. Attorney JAMES L. BROWNING, JR., San Francisco, regarding the conference held in San Francisco on 7/21/76 re HEARNAP and associated cases.

(2) Bureau (Enc. 1)
1 San Francisco

MAH:LMR
(3)

REC-105

REC 68

7-15200-7816

25
23 AUG 11 1976

Gallagher
SIX

84 DEC 7 1976

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Memorandum

TO : The File in the
extended being

DATE: 7/23/76
JLB:emp

FROM : JLB

SUBJECT: HEARNAP Cases.

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 1976	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

A conference was held on Wednesday, July 21, 1976, in the FBI Conference Room, 450 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco, Calif. Present were:

Richard Thornburgh, A.A.G., Crim. Div.;
Dwayne Keyes, U.S. Atty., Sacto;
John Cottone, U.S. Atty., M.D. Pa., Scranton;
James L. Browning, Jr., U.S. Atty., N.D. Cal.;
Lowell Jensen, D.A., Alameda County;
Charles Bates, SAC, FBI, San Francisco;
James Seidel, S/A, FBI, Scranton;
and various members of staff.

Discussions with respect to pending cases and investigations led to the following general agreement:

1. With the exception of Los Angeles, no other federal or state jurisdictions appear to be interested in pursuing any possible prosecutions growing out of the SLA, the Hearst kidnapping and the activities of the SLA associates;
2. No problems with respect to the immunity of any potential witness appears at the present time;
3. The D.A. of Alameda County will not take his kidnapping case against the Harrises to any preliminary hearing. Once the Harrises become available to him following their trial in L.A., he will present the matter to a grand jury. He will not commence such grand jury hearing until the case in L.A. is concluded, however;
4. The U.S. Attorney, M.D. Pa., will forthwith obtain from his grand jury a date in August for PCH to appear and testify; as to other matters, PCH will be subjected to a sworn question-and-answer-type proceeding, either in San Diego or San Francisco, and either before or after her appearance in Pa. No definite decision was made as to whether such sworn statement, or any part thereof, will be attempted before she has been

ENCLOSURE

7-75200-7816

sentenced in the Hibernia Bank robbery, the latest date, as extended, being October 6, 1976.

It was generally agreed, after reviewing a summary of the evidence available to date with respect to each of the following persons, that there is no federal prosecutive potential:

Michael Bortin;
 Peter Fittipaldi (however, possible grand jury witness, if he can be located);
 Paul Hoch (however, possible grand jury witness in Pa.);
 Pat Jean McCarthy;
 Margaret Turcich;
 Jay Weiner (however, possible grand jury witness in Pa. - consider contempt if he refuses to testify);
 Bonnie Jean Wilder.

Richard Frishman (FBI will refer to U.S. Atty., S.D. Cal., the matter of Frishman's forwarding a letter to Willie Brandt for prosecutive opinion as to whether this violates federal law or regulations. U.S. Atty., N.D. Cal., will advise State Bar of Calif. with respect to Frishman's other activities, coordinating matter with D.A. in the County in which Soledad Prison is located. Otherwise, no prosecutive potential);

William Harris (there is federal prosecutive potential in the N.D. Cal. on the basis of Harris's involvement in the robbery of the Hibernia Bank considering:

- (1) admissions to Tom Matthews in L.A. with respect to the Hibernia Bank robbery;
- (2) captured documents which tie to Harris, albeit without prints or handwriting on the particular pages discussing Hibernia Bank;
- (3) Harris's voice on the SLA tape wherein PCH admits the Hibernia Bank robbery; and
- (4) witness Eddie Washington who identified Harris as occupant of back-up car at the switch-point. Prosecutive action,

however, will be deferred pending disposition of charges against Harris in L.A. and Alameda County.

Consider indicting after the Alameda County has sequestered its jury or return sealed indictment if the Alameda County jury is not sequestered;

Emily Harris (there is presently insufficient evidence to indict Emily Harris in the Hibernia Bank robbery. Defer further investigation of Emily Harris pending the outcome of charges against her in L.A. and Alameda County);

James Kilgore (possible federal harboring case in E.D. and N.D. Cal.; however, no corroboration exists for such charges which are solely based on PCH statements. Factual inconsistencies exist with respect to his involvement in the Marin County bombing. Proceed with plans for hypnosis of Marin County bombing witness. Defer prosecutive determination pending arrest of Kilgore on federal warrant charging destructive devices at address on Irvington Street, S.F.);

Steven and Kathleen Soliah (possible federal harboring charges, N.D. and E.D., Cal. Proceed with investigative attempts to develop corroboration of PCH statements in this regard; attempt to develop further leads through Q. & A. statements by PCH);

Josephine Soliah (in order to provide warrant to assist in locating this subject, consider issuing material witness warrant on the basis of her signature on communiqué received by KGO-TV, S.F., 3/16/76, indicating, in substance, that she has gone underground. If apprehended, attempt to develop as a cooperative witness);

Wendy Yoshimura (no federal prosecutive potential, except possibly federal gun law charge with respect to sawed-off shotgun. PCH to be asked for information showing possession of this weapon by Yoshimura. Defer further action pending disposition of jury trial in Alameda County, presently set for October 18, 1976. In the event she is charged under the gun law, arrange for sealed warrant after Alameda County jury has been empaneled and coordinate this action with D.A. Freitas of S.F.);

to Jack and Micki Scott; John and Louise Scott;
Philip Shinnick (consider indictment for harboring
in Pa., following testimony by PCH and any
others before grand jury there).

cc: Hon. Richard Thornburgh, A.A.G., Crim. Div.;
Dwayne Keyes, U.S. Atty., E.D. Calif.;
John Cottone, U.S. Atty., M.D. Pa., Scranton;
Charles Bates, SAC, FBI, San Francisco;
(USDA; fDPB; ED, Jr.; DMN
connection

Assistant Attorney General
Criminal Division

Assistant Attorney General
Criminal Division

August 6, 1976

Director, FBI

Hearnap

- 1 - Mr. Held
- 1 - Mr. Adams
- 1 - Mr. Gallagher
- 1 - Mr. O'Connell
- 1 - Mr. Cooke
- 1 - Mr. Penrith
- 1 - Mr. Fehl
- 1 - Mr. Leavitt
- 1 - Mr. Mintz

**AFFIDAVIT REQUEST IN CONNECTION
WITH POSSIBLE HARBORING VIOLATIONS
IN THE KIDNAPING OF PATRICIA CAMPBELL
HEARST**

On July 13, 1976, the United States District Judge, United States District Court for the Middle District of Pennsylvania, issued an order requesting check of Bureau indicas for any electronic surveillance coverage afforded Jay Weiner and Phillip Kent Shinnick. This is in connection with a Grand Jury subpoena issued Weiner and Shinnick in an effort to determine their culpability in possible harboring violations. The order also requested that the FBI furnish the court an affidavit setting forth the FBI's entire procedure in conducting electronic surveillance checks.

Pursuant to the instructions of Department of Justice Attorneys Brandon Alvey and Guy Goodwin, a decision has been made not to comply fully with the court's order at this time. Affidavits concerning negative electronic surveillance checks have been furnished the appropriate United States District Courts on August 3, 1976, however, no affidavits were furnished concerning the FBI's procedure in conducting such checks.

Attached is an affidavit prepared by the appropriate individual at FBIHQ setting out the procedure utilized in conducting electronic surveillance checks. The attached affidavit submission to the Department of Justice therefore complies fully with the United States District Judge's order and may be utilized by the Department as they deem appropriate. It should be noted as stated in the attached affidavit that it takes five working days upon receipt of the electronic surveillance check request to prepare a response.

- Assoc. Dir. _____
- Dep. AD Adm. _____
- Dep. AD Inv. _____
- Asst. Dir. _____
- Adm. Serv. _____
- Ext. Affairs _____
- Fin. & Pers. _____
- Gen. Inv. _____
- Ident. _____
- Inspection _____
- Intell. _____
- Laboratory _____
- Legal Coun. _____
- Plan. & Eval. _____
- Rec. Mgmt. _____
- Spec. Inv. _____
- Training _____
- Telephone Rm. _____

Enclosures 5

ENCLOSURE

(12)

REC-105

REC 68

7-15200-7817
3 AUG 26 1976

See Note Page Two.

34 DEC 17 1976

TELETYPE UNIT

Assistant Attorney General
Criminal Division

NOTE: This communication is being sent at the request of Mr. Paul Mack, Executive Assistant to the Deputy Associate Director James B. Adams and the Legal Counsel Division in order to set forth the reason the DOJ is not complying fully with a court order issued at United States District Court for the Middle District of Pennsylvania. The basic reason for this action is Departmental Attorneys handling this matter feel that it will be detrimental to the Bureau, as well as other Federal agencies and the case in question, to comply fully at this time. The affidavit attached to this communication sets out our procedure in conducting electronic surveillance checks and therefore complies fully with the Judge's order. Decision on whether to file this affidavit is being left to the discretion of the DOJ.

APPROVED:	Ext. Affairs	Laboratory
Assoc. Dir.	Fin. & Pers.	Legal Coun.
Dep. AD Adm.	Gen. Inv.	Plan. & Eval.
Dep. AD Inv.	Ident.	Rec. Mgmt.
Asst. Dir.:	Inspection	Spec. Inv.
Adm. Serv.	Intell.	Training

A F F I D A V I T

I, John L. Smythe, after having been duly sworn, do hereby depose and state the following:

I am a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and am currently assigned as a Supervisor at Federal Bureau of Investigation Headquarters in Washington, D. C.

I am responsible for maintaining the records containing the names of individuals who have been identified as being participants in conversations monitored by electronic surveillances conducted by the Federal Bureau of Investigation from 1960 to the present.

I further am responsible for the conduct of searches of Federal Bureau of Investigation indices in order to determine if any individual has ever been a participant in conversations monitored by electronic surveillance of the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

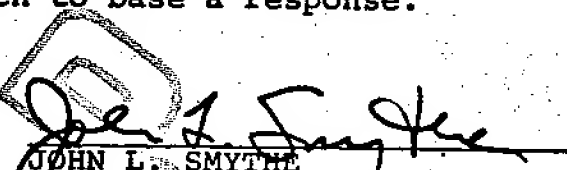
In order to accurately determine if an individual has been overheard, I conduct a personal search of the electronic surveillance indices in the name of the individual concerned. I also search any logical derivation of the name.

I also cause a search to be made of the general indices maintained at Federal Bureau of Investigation Headquarters and call any files relating to the name being searched. I personally review any files to determine if there is any indication of electronic surveillance having been conducted relative to the name being searched.

I further cause a search to be made of the electronic surveillance indices and the general indices of the Federal Bureau of Investigation field offices where the individual being searched resides, maintains a business, or where investigation is currently being conducted. I also cause this search to be made in any field office where a card indicating electronic surveillance has been found in the electronic surveillance indices maintained at Federal Bureau of Investigation Headquarters.

Upon conclusion of these procedures and the receipt of information from the field offices, I prepare a response indicative of the results of the search conducted.

The procedure in responding to requests for electronic surveillance information pertaining to an individual takes approximately five working days from the receipt of the request until adequate information has been obtained upon which to base a response.


JOHN L. SMYTHE
Special Agent Supervisor
Federal Bureau of Investigation

1 Sar.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to me
this 5th day of August, 1976.


NOTARY PUBLIC


Commission Expires 4-30-78

FBI
Washington DC

Mr. Clarence Kelly

O'Hearn

Can you explain why the government has not taken into custody and charged Jack Scott with aiding and abetting Patricia Hearst in her flight to avoid being apprehended.

He certainly cannot deny knowledge that she was a fugitive. An all point bulletin by government and State was publicly broadcast.

From information given in press one does not have to say he (Scott) allegedly gave haven to a person who committed a felony.

Will the statute of limitation pass before the government takes action? I believe bank robbery is a federal crime - why no action?

I believe as a concerned citizen I am entitled to know why this individual can knowingly flout the law and holds the laws in contempt.

REC-105

REC-68

7-15200-7818

3 AUG 25 1976

San Diego Ca 92105

CORRESPONDENCE

REC 68 7-15200-7818

August 17, 1976

- 1 - Mr. Gallagher
- 1 - Mr. O'Connell
- 1 - Mr. Cooke
- 1 - Mr. Penrith
- 1 - Mr. Mintz
- 1 - Mr. Moore

San Diego, California 92105

Dear [redacted]

In response to your inquiry of August 7, 1976, as to why the "Government" has not taken into custody and charged any individual in connection with the harboring of Patricia Hearst while she was in a fugitive status, I must state that the decision to prosecute any individual involved lies with the Department of Justice, in particular the United States Attorney handling the jurisdiction in which the violation occurred.

I can assure you that information concerning all possible harboring violations has been furnished the appropriate United States Attorneys and their decision to prosecute or not to prosecute will be strictly adhered to by this Agency.

The FBI appreciates your sincere interest in this matter, and I hope the above provides an insight into the FBI's responsibility in connection with matters of this type.

Sincerely yours,

C.M. Kelley

Clarence M. Kelley
Director

MAILED 6
AUG 18 1976

- Assoc. Dir. _____
- Dep. AD Adm. _____
- Dep. AD Inv. _____ GLP:amd
- Asst. Dir. _____
- Adm. Serv. _____
- Ext. Affairs _____
- Fin. & Pers. _____
- Ident. _____
- Inspection _____
- Intell. _____
- Laboratory _____
- Legal Coun. _____
- Plan. & Eval. _____
- Rec. Mgmt. _____
- Spec. Inv. _____
- Training _____
- Telephone Rm. _____
- Director Sec'y _____

See Note Page Two

84 FEB 25 1977

MAIL ROOM ☒ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

FBI/DOJ

Mr. Albert J. Franzen

NOTE: This is in answer to a citizen's inquiry as to why the FBI has not charged Jack Scott (an associate of Patricia Campbell Hearst, who is believed to have assisted her during the period she was a fugitive) with aiding and abetting. This letter sets out the fact that the decision to prosecute re possible harboring violations rests with the Department of Justice based on the opinions of the United States Attorneys involved.

APPROVED:

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Serv. _____

Ext. Affairs _____
Fin. & Pers. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____

Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Rec. Mgmt. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Assoc. Dir. _____
 Dep. AD Adm. _____
 Dep. AD Inv. _____
 Asst. Dir.:
 Adm. Serv. _____
 Ext. Affairs _____
 Fin. & Pers. _____
 Gen. Inv. _____
 Ident. _____
 Inspection _____
 Intell. _____
 Laboratory _____
 Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Eval. _____
 Rec. Mgnt. _____
 Spec. Inv. _____
 Training _____
 Telephone Rm. _____
 Director Sec'y _____

TO : Mr. Gallagher

DATE: 8/9/76

FROM : B. H. Cooke

SUBJECT: HEARNAP

1 - Mr. Held
 1 - Mr. Adams
 1 - Mr. Gallagher
 1 - Mr. O'Connell
 1 - Mr. Cooke
 1 - Mr. Penrith
 1 - Mr. Leavitt
 1 - Mr. Moore

PURPOSE: To advise of cancellation of Patricia Campbell Hearst's travel to Scranton, Pennsylvania, to testify before a Federal Grand Jury on 8/12/76.

RECOMMENDATION: For information.

APPROVED:

Assoc. Dir. _____

Dep. AD Adm. _____

Dep. AD Inv. _____

Asst. Dir.: _____

Adm. Serv. _____

Ext. Affairs _____

Fin. & Pers. _____

Gen. Inv. _____

Ident. _____

Inspection _____

Intell. _____

Laboratory _____

Legal Coun. _____

Plan. & Eval. _____

Rec. Mgnt. _____

Spec. Inv. _____

Training _____

DETAILS: Department of Justice Attorney Brandon Alvey advised on 8/6/76, that Patricia Campbell Hearst would not be traveling to Scranton, Pennsylvania, on or about 8/12/76, where she was scheduled to testify before a Federal Grand Jury regarding possible harboring violations against several of the individuals involved in assisting her while she was a fugitive. U. S. District Judge William Orrick, to whom Patricia Campbell Hearst's sentencing was assigned, has advised that he did not want Hearst to testify in any related prosecutive matters until the psychiatric evaluation has been completed and final sentencing scheduled for October 12, 1976, has occurred. At this time, it appears that the U. S. Attorney, Scranton, Pennsylvania, will adhere to Judge Orrick's request.

REC-105

REC 68

EC-58

7-15200-7819

3 AUG 25 1976

G.P.:amd (9)

84 DEC 7 1976

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FBI/DOJ

GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION
HEARNAP

Attached from Los Angeles Office advises that on 8/9/76, the jury (local) found both William and Emily Harris guilty of kidnaping, one count of first degree armed robbery with use of firearm and two counts of violation of the State Motor Vehicle Code. The jury found the Harrises not guilty of the first six counts of the indictment, assault with a deadly weapon which relates to the shooting at Mel's Sporting Goods store on 5/16/74. Sentencing set for 8/30/76. The Harrises' attorney has indicated he would appeal.

1 - Mr. Held
1 - Mr. Adams
1 - Mr. Leavitt
1 - Mr. Moore

JBL:pdh
JBL

APPROVED: _____

Assoc. Dir. _____

Dep. AD Adm. _____

Dep. AD Inv. _____

Asst. Dir.: _____

Adm. Serv. _____

Ext. Affairs _____

Fin. & Pers. _____

Gen. Inv. _____

Ident. _____

Inspection _____

Intell. _____

Laboratory _____

Legal Coun. _____

Plan. & Eval. _____

Rec. Mgmt. _____

Spec. Inv. _____

Training _____

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ASAC	
Dep. A.D. Adm.	
Dep. A.D. Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Ext. Affairs	
Fin. & Pers.	
Gen. Inv.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Eval.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Spec. Inv.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Director Sec'y	

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 09 1976
IN
TELETYPE

LA 088NR 019 LA PLAIN
647PM NITEL AUGUST 9, 1976 JAH
TO DIRECTOR (7-15200)

SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

FROM LOS ANGELES (7-1627) (P)

ATTN: GID, INTD AND OFFICE OF LEGAL COUNSEL

HEARNAP, OO: SAN FRANCISCO

LOS ANGELES TRIAL OF WILLIAM AND EMILY HARRIS.

RE LOS ANGELES TEL TO THE BUREAU JULY 30, 1976.

ON AUGUST 9, 1976, THE JURY FOUND BOTH WILLIAM AND EMILY HARRIS GUILTY OF TWO COUNTS OF KIDNAPING, ONE COUNT OF FIRST DEGREE ARMED ROBBERY WITH USE OF FIREARM AND TWO COUNTS OF VIOLATION OF THE STATE MOTOR VEHICLE CODE (JOY-RIDING). IT IS TO BE NOTED THE JURY FOUND THE HARRISES NOT

GUILTY OF THE FIRST SIX COUNTS OF REC-1 INDICTMENT, ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON WHICH RELATES TO THE SHOOTING AT MEL'S

REC 6P 7-15200-7820

SPORTING GOODS STORE ON MAY 16, 1974. TWO COUNTS OF THE INDICTMENT WERE REDUCED FROM ROBBERY TO VIOLATION OF THE

3 AUG 25 1976

STATE MOTOR VEHICLE CODE. SENTENCING SET FOR AUGUST 30, 1976.

LEONARD WEINGLASS, DEFENSE ATTORNEY, HAS INDICATED

THAT AN APPEAL WOULD BE FILED.

END

34 DEC 28 1976 legal coun

RECEIVED
FBI
JAN 13 1977
LEGAL COUNSEL

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)
(ATTN: GID and INTD)

FROM : *Le* ADIC, NEW YORK (7-1976) (RUC)

SUBJECT: HEARNAP
(OO:SF)

DATE: AUG 10 1976

RePHairtel, dated 6/16/76.

Re airtel indicated that while in Jeffersonville, NY, in the Summer of 1974, EMILY HARRIS and WENDY YOSHIMURA rented an apartment from a bartender at the Three Corners Bar in Poughkeepsie, New York.

The following investigation was conducted by SA [REDACTED] *b7c*

On 6/29/76, a review of the appropriate directories covering Poughkeepsie and Dutchess County, New York, failed to reflect a listing of a Three Corners Bar. On the same date contacts with the City of Poughkeepsie Police Department, Town of Poughkeepsie Police Department and the Dutchess County Sheriff's Office indicated the Three Corners Bar was unknown to them.

On 6/30/76, JOHAN STRAWINSKI, Director, Dutchess County Alcohol Beverage Control Board (ABC) advised he had no knowledge of a Three Corners Bar and a review of his records reflected no listing for a bar using that name.

On 7/9/76, a review of the Index to Assumed Business Names and the Corporation Index for Dutchess County were reviewed and no record of a Three Corners Bar was located.

On 7/14/76, GERALD FITZGERALD, Director of the Ulster County ABC Board, Kingston, New York, advised his records and the records of the Sullivan County ABC reflected no listing of a Three Corners Bar.

- ④ - Bureau
 - (1 - GID)
 - (1 - INTD)
- 2 - San Francisco
- 1 - Philadelphia (7-1299) (INFO)
- 1 - New York

LWB:jm

(8) 6 1976

REC-105

REC 68

7-15200-7827

25
24 AUG 12 1976

EXP. PROC.

3
JL

NY 1976

On 7/19/76, JOHN KEHLENBECK, Director, Orange County ABC Board, Goshen, New York, advised his Board also covered Rockland County, New York, and that his records had no listing in either county of a Three Corners Bar.

It is noted Jeffersonville, New York, is located in Sullivan County and the above counties mentioned are the intervening counties between and including Poughkeepsie, New York.

In view of the lack of more specific identifying information concerning the Three Corners Bar, no further investigation in this regard is being conducted by New York.

FBI

Date: 8/11/76

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL

(Precedence)

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. A.D.-Adm.	_____
Dep. A.D.-Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Ext. Affairs	_____
Fin. & Pers.	_____
Gen. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Inspection	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Eval.	_____
Rec. Mgmt.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director Sec'y	_____

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)
 ATTENTION: GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION AND
 INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

SAC, OMAHA (7-716) (P)

SUBJECT: HEARNAP

OO: SAN FRANCISCO

Re Omaha airtel to the Bureau, 6/29/76.

In view of the fact the Bureau has not advised
 the Omaha Division to conduct the voluminous investigation
 at North Platte, Nebraska, as described in referenced
 Omaha airtel, Omaha does not intend to conduct same at
 North Platte, UACB.

LEADS

Omaha

no known AT KEARNEY, NEBRASKA AND NEWTON, IOWA

Will report results of investigation.

- ③ - Bureau
 2 - Philadelphia (7-1299)
 2 - San Francisco (7-855)
 2 - Omaha

TBM:dae

(9) a three

REC 68

EX-105

3 AUG 25 1976

Approved: _____

Special Agent in Charge

M Per

84 SEP 13 1976

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 14 1976
TELETYPE

Dep.-A.D.-Adm. _____
Dep.-A.D.-Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Fin. & Pers. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Rec. Mgmt. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____

NR002 PH CODED

920PM AUGUST 14, 1976 PM NITEL SJE

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (715200)

FROM : SAC, PHILADELPHIA (7-1299) (SQ9)

ATTN: GID AND INTD

HEARNAP: OO SAN FRANCISCO

RE PHILADELPHIA NITEL TO THE BUREAU, AUGUST 14, 1976; AND
BUREAU TELEPHONE CALL PHILADELPHIA, AUGUST 14, 1976.

REFERENCE GRAND JURY RE ISSUING OF WITNESSES' SUBPOENAS
FOR CONTEMPT HEARING, SEPTEMBER 3, 1976.

UNITED STATES ATTORNEY JOHN COTTONE, MIDDLE DISTRICT OF
PENNSYLVANIA, SCRANTON, PENNSYLVANIA, ADVISED THAT WEINER AND
SHINNICK DO NOT HAVE TO OFFER TWENTY DOLLAR WITNESSES FEE WHEN
THEY SERVE THEIR SUBPOENAS. BLANK SUBPOENAS, NUMBER UNKNOWN,
UNTIL MONDAY, AUGUST 16, 1976, WHEN CLERK'S OFFICE OPENS, WERE
GIVEN TO THEIR COUNSEL. UNITED STATES ATTORNEY COTTONE
ADVISED THAT SUBPOENAS CAN BE SERVED BY ANYONE OVER THE AGE
OF EIGHTEEN AND WEINER AND SHINNICK DO NOT HAVE TO DIVULGE TO
WHOM THEY WERE ISSUING SUBPOENAS UNLESS THEY ARE TO BE
SERVED BY UNITED STATES MARSHALS. REC 58

REC-105

3 AUG 25 1976

84 DEC 21 1976

Transmit the following in _____

PH 7-1299 PAGE TWO

ON AUGUST 14, 1976, STEVE NORTHRUP, LAW CLERK TO JUDGE WILLIAM J. NEALON, MIDDLE DISTRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA, SCRANTON, PENNSYLVANIA, ADVISED NO NOTIFICATION MUST BE GIVEN THE COURT TO WHOM SUBPOENAS ARE ISSUED BY WITNESSES.

LEAD: PHILADELPHIA AT SCRANTON, PENNSYLVANIA: WILL, ON MONDAY, AUGUST 16, 1976, DETERMINE THE NUMBER OF SUBPOENAS GIVEN TO WITNESSES AND FORWARD INFORMATION TO THE BUREAU.

END. (C) (U) (S)

PHILADELPHIA

PHILADELPHIA

PHILADELPHIA

PHILADELPHIA

PHILADELPHIA

PHILADELPHIA

PHILADELPHIA

PHILADELPHIA

PHILADELPHIA

PHILADELPHIA

PHILADELPHIA

PHILADELPHIA

PHILADELPHIA

PHILADELPHIA

PHILADELPHIA

PHILADELPHIA

PHILADELPHIA

PHILADELPHIA

PHILADELPHIA

PHILADELPHIA

PHILADELPHIA

PHILADELPHIA

PHILADELPHIA

PHILADELPHIA

PHILADELPHIA

PHILADELPHIA

PHILADELPHIA

PHILADELPHIA

PHILADELPHIA

PHILADELPHIA

PHILADELPHIA

GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION
HEARNAP

Attached teletypes from Philadelphia advise a Federal Grand Jury at Scranton, Pennsylvania (PA), is taking testimony concerning the harboring of Patricia Hearst while a fugitive. Witnesses Jay Weiner and Philip Kent Shinnick appeared before the grand jury and refused to testify. Contempt motions were filed and a show cause hearing is scheduled for 9/3/76. U.S. District Judge, Scranton, PA, issued order allowing witnesses' counsel to issue subpoenas without notification to the court. Blank subpoena forms have been provided for this purpose. Philadelphia speculates subpoenas may be issued for Bureau and/or Department of Justice officials. In refusing to testify, the witnesses have cited recent derogatory information about FBI activities.

- 1 - Mr. Held
- 1 - Mr. Adams
- 1 - Mr. Moore
- 1 - Mr. Mintz

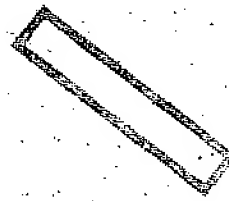
APPROVED: *[Signature]*
Assec. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. *[Signature]*
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Serv. _____

Ext. Affairs _____
Fin. & Pers. _____
Gen. Inv. *[Signature]*
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____

Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Rec. Mgmt. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____

NDM:cjl

[Handwritten signature]



NR 001 PH CODED

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Dep. A.D. Adm.	
Dep. A.D. Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Ext. Affairs	
Fin. & Pers.	
Gen. Inv.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Eval.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Spec. Inv.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	

10:11 AM NITEL AUGUST 14, 1976 DMS

AUG 14 1976

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200)

TELETYPE

LOS ANGELES (7-1627)

SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

FROM PHILADELPHIA (7-1299) (SQ9)

HEARNAP 00: SAN FRANCISCO

RE GRAND JURY PROCEEDINGS AT SCRANTON, PA., RE HARBORING OF
PATRICIA HEARST.

ON AUGUST 13, 1976, JAY WEINER AND PHILIP KENT SHINNICK,
WERE SCHEDULED TO APPEAR BEFORE A FEDERAL GRAND JURY, MIDDLE
DISTRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA, SCRANTON, PA. BEFORE GRAND
JURY APPEARANCE, WITNESSES' ATTORNEYS FILED ADDITIONAL MOTIONS
BEFORE UNITED STATES DISTRICT JUDGE WILLIAM J. NEALON, MIDDLE
DISTRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA, SCRANTON, PA., WHICH WERE ALL DENIED,
AND JUDGE NEALON ORDERED THEM TO APPEAR BEFORE THE GRAND JURY.
WEINER AND SHINNICK BOTH APPEARED BEFORE THE GRAND JURY AND REFUSED TO
TESTIFY. CONTEMPT MOTIONS WERE THEN FILED BEFORE THE COURT
BY THE ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY, SCRANTON, PA., AND
JUDGE NEALON AGAIN ORDERED THEM TO TESTIFY. BOTH WENT BEFORE
THE GRAND JURY AND BOTH REFUSED ONCE AGAIN TO TESTIFY. JUDGE
NEALON THEN ORDERED A SHOW CAUSE HEARING FOR SEPTEMBER 3, 1976, AT
11:00 A.M., TO SHOW CAUSE WHY BOTH SHINNICK AND WEINER SHOULD
NOT BE HELD IN CONTEMPT. JUDGE NEALON ADVISED BOTH SHINNICK AND
WIENER THAT IF THEY COULD NOT SHOW CAUSE THEY WOULD BE JAILED FOR

REC-105 REC 68 7-15200-7824

3 AUG 25 1976

422031716
VOLUME 12-8
RECORDED
INDEXED

84 DEC 17 1976

THE REMAINING LIFE OF THE GRAND JURY (APPROXIMATELY ONE YEAR)
OR UNTIL THEY AGREED TO COOPERATE WITH THE GRAND JURY'S WISHES.

JUDGE NEALON GAVE AN ORDER TO WITNESSES' COUNSEL ALLOW-
ING ISSUANCE OF SUBPOENAS FOR THE SHOW CAUSE HEARING WITHOUT
TENDERING A TWENTY DOLLAR WITNESS FEE AT THE TIME OF SERVICE.
FROM THIS MOTION, IT MUST BE ASSUMED THAT DIRECTOR KELLEY,
OTHER BUREAU OFFICIALS, AND/OR DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE OFFICIALS
MAY BE SUBPOENAED BY THE WITNESSES, SINCE THE MAIN CONTENTION
OF THEIR REFUSING TO TESTIFY IS THE DEROGATORY INFORMATION IN
THE NEWSPAPERS AND OTHER PERIODICALS ABOUT THE FBI AND ITS
ACTIVITIES.

THE BUREAU IS REQUESTED TO ADVISE THE SCRANTON RESIDENT
AGENCY IF AND WHEN ANY SUBPOENAS ARE RECEIVED BY THE BUREAU
OR DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE OFFICIALS.

END

CENTRAL

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

PH0011 2300204Z

AUG 16 1976

TELETYPE

Federal Grand Jury

RR (HA), is taking

boring of Patricia He

DEVPHNAP: Jay Weiner and

R 170204Z AUG 76

PHILAD

FM PHILAD LPHIA (7-1299) (SQ9) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200) (ROUTINE)

BT

F T O

ATTN GID AND INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

HEARNAP; OO: SAN FRANCISCO

RE GRAND JURY PROCEEDINGS AT SCRANTON, PENNSYLVANIA, RE

HARBORING OF PATRICIA HEARST; RE PH NITEL TO BUREAU AUG. 14, 1976.

ON AUGUST 16, 1976, UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT CLERK'S

OFFICE, SCRANTON, PA., ADVISED THAT ON FRIDAY AFTERNOON, AUGUST

13, 1976, JAY WEINER PERSONALLY APPEARED AT THEIR OFFICE

AND RECEIVED TEN BLANK SUBPOENA FORMS. CLERK'S OFFICE ALSO

ADVISED THAT PHIL SHINNICK DID NOT APPEAR AT THE CLERK'S OFFICE

ON AUGUST 13, 1976, NOR HAD HE APPEARED AS OF AUGUST 16, 1976.

LEAD: PHILA AT SCRANTON, PA.: WILL MAINTAIN CONTACT WITH

CLERK'S OFFICE TO DETERMINE HOW MANY SUBPOENAS ARE RECEIVED BY

SHINNICK.

BT

REC-105 REC 68

7-15200-7825

3 AUG 25 1976

84 DEC 21 1976

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep.-A.D.-Adm.	_____
Dep.-A.D.-Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Ext. Affairs	_____
Files & Com.	_____
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Lab.	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Eval.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director Sec'y	_____

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Admin. _____
Comp. Syst. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Files & Com. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____

TO : Mr. Gallagher

DATE: 8/16/76

FROM : B. H. Cooke

SUBJECT: HEARNAP

1 - Mr. Held
1 - Mr. Adams
1 - Mr. Gallagher
1 - Mr. O'Connell
1 - Mr. Cooke
1 - Mr. Penrith
1 - Mr. Leavitt
1 - Mr. Moore

PURPOSE: To answer in detail allegations made by Robert B. Crim (identified as a writer presently gathering information to write a book dealing with the Hearst case), in a letter to the Director dated 8/2/76, (original attached).

457 5th Avenue, BRNE Los Angeles, CA 90057

SYNOPSIS: In answer to charges of not producing appropriate evidence obtained by the FBI, or evidence that had been previously altered by the FBI, made by a Robert B. Crim (writer and researcher interested in captioned case), San Francisco Division has furnished the facts in connection with the evidence questioned and recommends no acknowledgement of this letter. The pertinent question of cropping the bank robbery photographs involved was handled on the first day of the Hearst bank robbery trial 2/5/76, when San Francisco Special Employee Vernon L. Kipping was vigorously cross-examined by Hearst attorney, F. Lee Bailey. The Hearst jury was provided with a set of both the 8" x 10" and 5" x 7" photographs to observe any cropping discrepancies referred to. In addition, the Federal Grand Jury had previously been shown the positive transparencies and opaque prints depicting the actions of the bank robbery participants which Mr. Crim alleges were coercive. No administrative action recommended by SAC, San Francisco

RECOMMENDATION: No acknowledgement of Mr. Crim's letter to the Director necessary.

APPROVED: _____
Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Fin. & Pers. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Rec. Mgmt. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____

ENCLOSURE

DETAILS: Set out in attached teletype from San Francisco dated 8/15/76

Enclosures

84 SEP 1 1976

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Transmit attached by Facsimile - PLAINTEXT

Priority Nitel

AUG 12 1976

TELETYPE

To: SAC, San Francisco Attn: ASAC
 From: Director, FBI Lawler
 Subject: HEARNAP

Date: 8/12/76

Time Transmitted - 7:18

Initials - WJE-SF

☐ Fingerprint Photo ☐ Fingerprint Record ☐ Map ☐ Newspaper clipping ☐ Photograph

☐ Artists Conception

☒ Other Letter to Director Kelley
 dated August 2, 1976.

Special handling instructions: SF insure that U. S. Attorney, SF, is aware of all allegations stated in attached. SF sutel all facts surrounding allegations. Should review all pertinent records in connection with testimony involving the photographic display presented in connection with the actual bank robbery and submit pertinent information in connection with same. SF should advise if they feel an acknowledgement to attached letter is justified. SAC, advise of any administrative action recommended.

Approved: *[Signature]*

Bufiles indicate Crim has written on several prior occasions regarding Hearnar and he has interviewed personnel of the Los Angeles and San Francisco Office in connection with a book he is writing on the case. He has previously expressed the belief that Miss Hearst is innocent of all charges outstanding against her and to have collected enough evidence to prove his theory. Los Angeles has previously suggested that no encouragement be given to him. Los Angeles on one occasion was forced to reprimand him when it came to our attention that he had identified himself as an FBI Agent. Prosecution was declined with regard to impersonation charge.

Dep. A
Dep. V
Asst. Dir.
Adm. S.
Ext. At
Fin. &
Gen. Inv.
Ident.
Inspect.
Intell.
Laborat.
Legal C.
Plan. &
Rec. Mgr.
Spec. Inv.
Training
Telephone
Director Sec.

457 S. Bonnie B
Los Angeles, Ca
02 August 1976

Clarence Kelley
Director, FBI,
Dept. of Justice,
Washington, D.C., 20535.

Re: The frame-up of Patricia Hearst,

Dear Mr. Kelley:

Having had the opportunity to carefully examine the photographs taken by the "A" camera of the Hibernia Bank, and having likewise seen the original versions of these photographs as presented first to the grand jury and second to the Court, I wish to make a formal complaint against Mr. Vernon Kipping, special agent, FBI San Francisco.

Mr. Kipping was the one responsible for seeing that the negatives taken by the bank cameras were properly developed as positive prints, and the first thing a professional investigator would have done in such a situation is compare the resultant positives with the actual negatives in order to insure that all of the negative that possibly could be developed actually was. Mr. Kipping did not do this.

The result was that significant portions of these photographs did not appear on the first batch of positives. This situation was not corrected until almost the very end of Miss Hearst's trial.

Now, I refer you specifically to photographs A45-73. Nancy Ling Perry is standing near the door; Patricia Hearst is standing up near the press line ropes; Mizmoon Soltysik is standing on the south side of the lobby, down by the desks. Nancy Ling Perry has her machine gun trained right on Patty Hearst. As Mizmoon sprints across the lobby for the tellers counter, she passes through the field of fire of Nancy Ling Perry. In reaction to this (you might say, "It was like a reaction"), Perry turns her gun away so as not to have it pointed at Mizmoon at any time. She then backs out of the field of the camera and does not appear for a few frames. When she does, she has her machine gun trained right on Patty Hearst.

When Mr. Kipping made up the first batch of positives, he cut enough off the sides of the photographs so that Mrs. Perry was excluded from the jurors' view in this sequence. The result is that they were never allowed to see Mrs. Perry's wilful, malicious, and deliberate act. Because of this, the grand jury was not able to properly evaluate the true meaning of such "confessions" as those Miss Hearst made, first to the jury, then to Tom Matthews. These confessions both contain references to how none of the SLA soldiers ever deliberately trained their guns on her. We see now, clearly, that this is false.

The result of all this was that a true bill was returned which should not have been if the grand jury had not been influenced by doctored evidence. Furthermore, Judge Carter could have never ruled any of

See me pls
1) Re allegation agent has photos on camera
2) Acknowledging

EX-105 REC 68-7-375-200-782
7/28/76
ST. DIRECTION

"confessions" to be voluntary had he known of this information. In that it is probable the petty jury never bothered to examine these photographs introduced so close to the close of the proceedings (bas on the short amount of time which they took for their deliberations) it is clear from this and other information that Miss Hearst was wrongfully convicted of the offense for which she had been wrongfully charged.

And she has had a year of her life stolen from her because of it.

Our legal system requires that no prosecution of a felony ever result from anything other than a formal indictment from a properly constituted grand jury. The grand jury system has been criticized a lot, recently, but the fact remains that it stands as the citizen's sole protection against malicious, dishonest, or erroneous prosecutions and trumped-up offenses. When government agents subvert that protection by furnishing said body with doctored evidence, regardless of their motives, then the result is to render that protection meaningless and make it a thing to be ridiculed.

I have searched the record to ascertain just what it was that moved Kipping to commit so gross an act. I cannot conclude that it was just an oversight. This man is an expert in the operation of bank cameras. He holds three patents relative to their operation. He openly admits this, even to the point of boasting, when called as a Government witness. He can offer no reasonable excuse for his failure to compare the positives with the negatives, a test that even an amateur would perform.

On the other hand, there is far from sufficient evidence to indicate this action was deliberate, that Mr. Kipping knew what the photograph would show and therefore edited them out of some irrational malice or perverted sense of justice.

Instead, I would suggest that his record reflects the same sort of bias and prejudice against Miss Hearst which seems to be endemic with so many of the personnel working for your organization. Mr. Kipping's testimony indicates that he quickly arrived at the same conclusion as the former Attorney General of the United States, that Miss Hearst's guilt was so clearly obvious that it was not necessary to be all that careful with the evidentiary materials. I think any reasonable person would conclude beyond a moral certainty that this was the case.

In the event no one has bothered to tell you, criminal defenses are expensive, and that is certainly the case here. I doubt Mr. Kipping has the half million dollars it will take just to repay Miss Hearst's rap for the financial hardship it has been forced to undergo. Indeed it is my opinion that, when one considers all of the pain and suffering which your organization has, through its crass carelessness, inflicted on Miss Hearst, the appropriate damages would tax the budget of the entire FBI.

In any event, I am certainly going to recommend to Miss Hearst and her attorneys that they seriously consider requiring those responsible for their transgressions.

This case should have never come to trial. That it should result in

verdict that shows a gross and flagrant disregard for the truth is a
insult to the American system of justice. And I intend to see that
malfeasance such as this does not go unpunished.

As for Mr. Kipping, I would suggest you keep him away from any more
back cameras. Otherwise, if he injures anyone else in the interim,
it is going to mean all that much less available to compensate Miss
Hearst.

Respectfully yours,

-TANSTAAFL-


Robert B. Crim

cc. All parties, selected personnel, files.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Dep. A.D.-Adm. _____
Dep. A.D.-Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Fin. & Pers. ✓
Gen. Inv. ✓
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Rec. Mgmt. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____

SF 046

NR 001 SF PLAIN

155 PM NITEL 8-15-76 MS ✓

AUG 15 1976

TELETYPE

TO: DIRECTOR (7-15200)

FROM: SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

HEARNAP: OO: SAN FRANCISCO

RE: ROBERT B. CRIMM'S ALLEGATIONS IN LETTER DATED
AUGUST 2, 1976.

REUR TRANSMITTAL OF CRIMM LETTER BY TELECOPIER AUGUST
12, 1976.

THE ISSUE REFERRED TO BY CRIMM IN HIS LETTER WAS THOR-
OUGHLY LITIGATED DURING THE HEARST TRIAL. THE ISSUE OF ALLEGED
CROPPING TO EXCLUDE COERCING GESTURES AND STANCES BY HEARST'S
ACCOMPLICES WAS RAISED BY F. LEE BAILEY ON THE FIRST DAY OF THE
TRIAL FEBRUARY 2, 1976 WHEN HE VIGOROUSLY CROSS EXAMINED SE
VERNON L. KIPPING. (CRIMM'S INACCURACIES AND FALSE ASSUMPTIONS
BEGIN IN THE FIRST SENTENCE OF HIS LETTER WHEN HE REFERS TO
KIPPING AS A SPECIAL AGENT.) THE PRECISE ISSUE OF ALLEGED
CROPPING WAS GONE INTO BY AL JOHNSON, BAILEY'S ASSOCIATE IN
A MOTION TO DISMISS MARCH 1, 1976 WHEREIN THE DEFENSE CLAIMED
THE GOVERNMENT HAD DELIBERATELY WITHHELD EVIDENCE. JUDGE
CARTER RULED IN FAVOR OF THE GOVERNMENT. AFTER THE RULING,

24

memo Cook to Sullivan
8/15/76
64P/100

REC-105

REC-68

7-15200-7827

3 AUG 25 1976

84 SEP 3 1976

BM

b7C
BAILEY ACKNOWLEDGED TO SA [REDACTED] OF THIS OFFICE, WHO WAS ASSIGNED TRIAL LIAISON DUTIES, THAT HE (BAILEY) WAS NOT PERSONALLY CONCERNED ABOUT INTENTIONAL CROPPING DUE TO THE FACT THAT GOVERNMENT 8X10 PHOTOS LATER FURNISHED TO THE DEFENSE DID DEPICT THE ALLEGED COERCIVE BEHAVIOR OF HALL, DE FREEZE AND PERRY, AND DESPITE THE FACT THAT 5X7 PHOTOS FURNISHED EARLIER DID NOT.

DURING THE TRIAL, THE DEFENSE DEMANDED A FULL SET OF 800 SURVEILLANCE PHOTOS BE FURNISHED THEM EXPEDITIOUSLY. THE MOST EXPEDITIOUS MEANS OF REPRODUCING A FULL SET, MECHANICAL PRINTING RATHER THAN CUSTOM PRINTING, WAS THEREFORE EMPLOYED. THESE PHOTOS, IN 5X7 FORMAT, WERE BORDERED BY A THIN WHITE STRIP AS IS CUSTOMARY IN SUCH PRINTING. THIS BORDER OBSCURES A SMALL PORTION OF THE IMAGE, SPECIFICALLY, HERE, SOME OF THE IMAGE OF PERRY ON THE LOWER LEFT CORNER AND HALL IN THE UPPER RIGHT CORNER.

CRIMM ERRONEOUSLY ASSUMES THESE 5X7 PHOTOS WERE PRESENTED TO THE FEDERAL GRAND JURY. IN FACT, SA [REDACTED] DISPLAYED TO THE GRAND JURY POSITIVE TRANSPARANCIES AND OPAQUE PRINTS DEPICTING THE ACTIONS OF CAMILA HALL AND "MRS. PERRY" (SIC) WHICH CRIMM ALLEGES WERE COERCIVE.

PAGE THREE SF 7-855

CRIMM ALSO FALSELY ASSUMES "THAT IT IS PROBABLE THE PETTY (SIC) JURY NEVER BOTHERED TO EXAMINE THESE (MORE EXTENSIVE 8X10) PHOTOS INTRODUCED SO CLOSE TO THE CLOSE OF THE PROCEEDINGS" WHEN IN FACT THE PHOTOGRAPHS WERE PASSED INDIVIDUALLY FROM JUROR TO JUROR, PAPER CLIPPED TO THE 5X7 INCH VERSIONS, IN OPEN COURT DURING THE HEARING ON THE MOTION TO DISMISS SUPRA. THE JURORS WERE, AT THAT TIME, DIRECTED TO EXAMINE THE PHOTOS FOR JUST THE DISCREPANCIES CRIMM COMPLAINS OF.

REGARDING CRIMM'S OBSERVATIONS ON KIPPING'S "BOASTING" OF HIS PATENTS ON "BANK CAMERAS," IT IS NOTED THAT KIPPING DOES HOLD THREE PATENTS ON MOTION PICTURE CAMERAS WHICH HE DEVELOPED ENTIRELY ON HIS OWN TIME. HE TESTIFIED REGARDING HIS MOTION PICTURE PATENTS AT THE SPECIFIC DIRECTION OF THE U. S. ATTORNEY AS A MEANS OF QUALIFYING HIMSELF AS AN EXPERT. HE PRESENTLY HOLDS NO PATENTS IN THE FIELD OF "BANK CAMARAS" AND NEVER INDICATED THAT HE DID.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7c

LETTERS.

Memorandum

to: Mr. Gallagher

PAGE FOUR SF 7-855

NO ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF CRIMM'S LETTER IS RECOMMENDED.

NO ADMINISTRATIVE ACTION IS RECOMMENDED AGAINST KIPPING, WHO WAS COMMEDED FOR HIS HIGHLY IMAGINATIVE WORK AND PROFESSIONAL PERFORMANCE IN THIS CASE.

END

to the Director

SYNOPSIS

Review of the

Review of the

Review of the

Review of the

Review of the

Review of the

Review of the

Review of the

Review of the

Review of the

Review of the

Review of the

Review of the

Review of the

Review of the

Review of the

Review of the

Review of the

Review of the

Review of the

Review of the

Review of the

Review of the

Review of the

Review of the

Review of the

Review of the

Review of the

Review of the

Review of the

Review of the

Review of the

Review of the

Review of the

Review of the

APR 12 2 04 PM '52

RECEIVED

457 S. Bonnie Brae, #210,
Los Angeles, Ca., 90057.
RECEIVED 07 August 1976.

AUG 16 5 35 PM '76

DEPT OF JUSTICE
MAIL ROOM
-OROM

Edward Levi
Attorney General,
Department of Justice,
Washington, D.C. 20535.

Re: Clarence Kelley's press conference.

Hearings

Dear Mr. Levi,

I am going to send a copy of this letter to all my elected represent-
tives, and I want you to understand that I am very serious about this.

The idea that a person can excuse himself for committing a crime by
saying, "It was in the line of duty," or, "It was for reasons of
state," or, "I was just following orders," attacks the integrity of
legal system and is nothing more than the most recent demonstration
the kind of imperial attitude one has come to expect from Washington.

The men who carried out those activities (if they actually did)-- I
don't believe in prejudging people like an Attorney General I once
knew) did not have to join the FBI, did not have to follow those or-
ders, and did not have to commit the offense. There was no question
of insanity or duress involved.

By comparison, I will cite the recent case of Miss Patricia Hearst.
The evidence solidly showed the woman was kidnapped by the SLA, was
compelled to fight in its service (by confession of its leader, Dona
DeFreeze -- tape #5, screed #4), and required to rob a bank in order
to "prove her loyalty." She was captured by the FBI, confined in a
jail without even the opportunity of bail in any amount, deprived of
sunlight, adequate exercise and diet, and human companionship, con-
stantly surveilled and spied on such that she became nervous and dis-
traught, finally suffering a most severe illness, and was finally co-
victed because she followed orders when she had no other choice.

The position of the Government, of course, in this matter is somewha
different than I have related here; still, the idea that we can have
one set of precedents for those people who are kidnapped by terroris
gangs and then "volunteer" to join those gangs and commit crimes whi
we have another set of precedents for those people who clearly volun-
teer to join terrorist government organizations and commit crimes is
just another example of the concept, apparently quite firmly estab-
lished in your peoples' minds, that there is a set of laws for the ru-
lers and another set of laws for the ruled. And that sounds to me
like obstruction of justice.

In the first place, Clarence Kelley has no right whatsoever to decid
who shall be prosecuted and who shan't be. As for the rest of you,
if you go along with this attempted coverup, I think it should be ju-
cause to impeach you out of office.

84 SEP 7 1976

21 AUG 18 1976
31-RECEIVED

CORRESPONDENT

If the parties involved are innocent, then they are innocent. But it will be a cold day in hell when I will voluntarily consent to Mr. Kelley's proposition after what the Government did to someone very precious to me.

You set the precedent, now enforce it!

In the Court of Kingdom Come

-TANSTAAFL-


Robert B. Grim

Robert B. Crim
457 S. Bonnie Brae, #210,
Los Angeles, Ca., 90057.

Edward Levi
Attorney General,
Department of Justice,
Washington, D.C.,
20535.

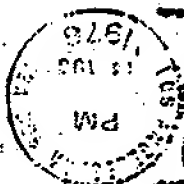
Paying
bills?

Use Postal

Money Orders

Safe, Sure

Convenient



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-484658)

FROM : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-79776) (P)

SUBJECT: UNSUB, aka
Kenneth Roy Stearns
SM - FI
HEARNAP
OO: San Francisco

DATE: 8/10/76

Re San Francisco letter to the Bureau, dated 2/10/76;
San Francisco letter to Baltimore, dated 2/18/76; Baltimore
letter to San Francisco, dated 5/21/76; Las Vegas letter to
San Francisco, dated 4/29/76; San Francisco airtel to Las Vegas,
dated 6/3/76.

b7c [REDACTED] CLEETUS SANDERS
STEARNS, born 2/27/19, and died on 8/14/51. His last known
address was given only as Harrisburg, Illinois.

By letter, dated 4/29/76, the Las Vegas Division
advised that investigation at the Department of Motor Vehicles
(DMV), Reno, Nevada, failed to explain the several different
dates stamped or written on the driver's license application
forms concerning the individual who used the name of KENNETH
ROY STEARNS. [REDACTED] DMV, advised his
initials appear on the application form and the form attesting
that STEARNS had no SSAN, but he could not recall that
individual.

1 - Bureau (RM)
 (1 - 100-467965) (FIP)
 (1 - 7-15200) (HEARNAP)
3 - Las Vegas (100-1617) (RM)
2 - Chicago (100-51928) (FIP) (RM)
2 - Springfield (RM)
4 - San Francisco
 (1 - 7-855Sub BB)

ECS/vdb
(15)

7-15200-
NOT RECORDED
170 AUG 16 1976



51

624 1976
F-139

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

SF 100-79776
ECS/vdb

[REDACTED] Examiner, DMV, advised he had furnished STEARNS a driver's test, but he could not describe him in any manner.

Las Vegas Division is attempting to locate former managers of pertinent apartments where STEARNS reportedly resided in 1974 for interviews and to display photographs of selected Weather support individuals.

By communication dated 6/3/76, San Francisco requested Las Vegas to contact DMV for comparison of right thumb print of JAMES WILLIAM KILGORE with right thumb print on original driver's license application of STEARNS. Above request was based on possibility that KILGORE may have obtained the birth certificate of STEARNS.

It is noted at SSAN 530-74-0799 was issued in the state of Nevada.

LEADS

LAS VEGAS

AT CARSON CITY, NEVADA. Will, if possible, in addition to prior leads, attempt to develop information concerning SSAN 530-74-0799.

SPRINGFIELD

AT SPRINGFIELD, ILLINOIS. Will attempt to locate death certificate for CLEETUS SANDERS STEARNS, born 2/17/19, and died on 8/14/51, with last known address in Harrisburg, Illinois, and if located, set forth logical investigation to determine if KENNETH ROY STEARNS is a true identity and might be related to CLEETUS SANDERS STEARNS.

For information of Springfield, the captioned matter concerns a possible False Identity of an individual using the name of KENNETH ROY STEARNS in Reno, Nevada, in a driver's license application. Records at Recorder's Office for Marin County, San Rafael, lists birth certificate for KENNETH ROY STEARNS, 4/30/44, San Rafael, and death certificate, 6/12/44, Marin County.

SF 100-79776
ECS vdb

SAN FRANCISCO

AT SAN RAFAEL, CALIFORNIA. Will conduct credit and criminal checks for San Rafael and Marin County for information concerning CLEETUS SANDERS STEARNS, DOB 2/27/19. It is noted previous checks on KENNETH ROY STEARNS were negative.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

DATE:

August 16, 1976

FROM : Richard L. Thornburgh
Assistant Attorney General
Criminal Division

O'Hearn

C. H. H.

SUBJECT: Affidavit Request In Connection with Possible Harboring
Violations in the Kidnapping of Patricia Campbell Hearst

In response to your memorandum of August 6, 1976, please be advised that the August 3, 1976 affidavit regarding non-electronic surveillance of certain witnesses in the above styled matter which was requested by Criminal Division attorneys Guy Goodwin and Brandon Alvey was on August 6, 1976 held by the court to comply with the court's previous requirement in that regard. As anticipated by Departmental attorneys, the affidavit submitted to the court was held to "constitute satisfactory denials..." While I appreciate your efforts to assist Departmental attorneys Goodwin and Alvey in this litigation, the court's acceptance of the August 3, 1976 affidavit renders unnecessary the affidavit you suggest in your August 6, 1976 memorandum.

EXP-PROC
34 AUG 17 1976

I am attaching hereto for your information the pertinent portion of the court's order on August 6, 1976, upholding the affidavits suggested by Messrs. Goodwin and Alvey.

REC-105

REC 68

7-15200-7829

attachment

ENCLOSURE

25
5 AUG 17 1976

A. J. Goodwin
11-11-76

Callahan
8-17-76

1 DE 1976



Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE MIDDLE DISTRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA

FILED

THE UNITED STATES

AUG 5 1976

v.

DONALD R. BERRY, C. 214
NO. 4636 MCD

IN RE GRAND JURY PROCEEDINGS:
SUBPOENA OF JAY WEINER

PER : DEPUTY CLERK

THE UNITED STATES

v.

NO. 4643 MCD

IN RE GRAND JURY PROCEEDINGS:
PHILLIP KENT SHINNICK

MEMORANDUM AND ORDER

In a memorandum and order dated July 13, 1976, this Court ordered the government, pursuant to 18 U.S.C. § 3504, to file supplemental affidavits affirming or denying the occurrence of illegal electronic surveillance which had been claimed in a motion filed by the two witnesses, Jay Weiner and Phillip Kent Shinnick, who had been subpoenaed in these two cases to appear before a grand jury in this district that is investigating the possible harboring of federal fugitives Patricia Hearst and William and Emily Harris within this district during the summer of 1974. In addition, motions to quash on the grounds of improper purpose and the fact that the subpoenas are returnable to an improper situs were filed by both witnesses, and Jay Weiner alone submitted a motion for a protective order and a motion requesting supplemental instructions to the grand jury. In the July 13 memorandum, I deferred ruling on the other motions pending resolution of the electronic surveillance issue. The government has now submitted supplemental affidavits denying electronic surveillance

in these cases, and the electronic surveillance issue is ripe for decision. Accordingly, I now turn to that issue, as well as to the other motions filed by the witnesses.

Upon analysis, the affidavits appear to fulfill the conditions imposed by the July 13 memorandum and, therefore, to constitute satisfactory denials of unlawful activity under 18 U.S.C. § 3504. The filings with respect to both witnesses are identical. In each instance, the primary document is an affidavit by John J. Smythe, an F.B.I. agent in Washington, D.C., who is "responsible for maintaining the records containing the names of individuals who have been identified as being participants in conversations monitored by electronic surveillances conducted by the Federal Bureau of Investigation from 1960 to the present." The Weiner affidavit states that Smythe searched the records in Washington and caused a search to be made of the appropriate field offices of the F.B.I., and that as a result of those searches, the affiant has determined that "Jay Weiner was never the subject of electronic surveillance coverage nor were any of his conversations ever monitored by the Federal Bureau of Investigation." In addition, Smythe states that he has determined that the F.B.I. "did not maintain any electronic surveillance on premises which were known to have been owned, leased, or licensed by Jay Weiner." The Shinnick affidavit is identical in all material respects.

Accompanying the Smythe affidavits are two affidavits by Brandon Alvey, an attorney in the Criminal Division of the United States Department of Justice, one concerning Weiner and one with respect to Shinnick. The Weiner affidavit states that Alvey caused an inquiry to be made of the following six agencies to determine if there has been any electronic

surveillance of the witnesses: Drug Enforcement Administration, United States Secret Service, Internal Revenue Service, United States Customs Service, Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms, and the United States Postal Service; and that, as a result of those inquiries, the affiant states that "there has been no electronic surveillances occurring on premises known to have been owned, leased or licensed by Jay Weiner.. that there was no electronic surveillance directed against Jay Weiner..., [and] that there have been no overhearings by electronic surveillance of conversations, at any location, to which Jay Weiner was a party." Alvey's Shinnick affidavit is identical in all material respects. In addition, Gary L. Penrith, Bureau Supervisor at the F.B.I. headquarters, Washington, D.C., submitted an affidavit to the effect that he has been involved in all aspects of the Hearst investigation since the kidnapping February 4, 1974, and that the original source of information concerning the alleged activities of Weiner and Shinnick in connection with this investigation was an individual to whom one of the alleged participants made statements and admissions, all of which was corroborated by the testimony of Patricia Hearst during the course of her trial on bank robbery charges in San Francisco, California, November 10, 1975, through March 20, 1975.

The Smythe affidavit is a denial, by one in a position to know, of electronic overhearing by the F.B.I., the governmental agency closest to the investigation in this case, of any conversations of the witnesses. Together with the Alvey affidavit, which sufficiently obviates the possibility that other federal agencies authorized to conduct wiretapping

have overheard conversations of the witnesses, the Smythe affidavit conclusively and unequivocally denies the claim of the witnesses, under 18 U.S.C. § 3504, that the subpoenas were the product of unlawful electronic surveillance of their conversations. Moreover, the Penrith affidavit identifies the original source of information concerning the two witnesses. As such, the denial is official, and "...the matter is at an end..." *Gelbard v. United States*, 408 U.S. 41, 71 (1972) (White, J. concurring).¹

1. It could be argued that the government's response does not constitute a denial of all possible means by which information concerning the witnesses could have been gathered by illegal wiretapping, in that it does not deny the possibility that information concerning the witnesses was learned by overhearing the conversation of two other individuals who may have been discussing the witnesses. The short answer to such a contention is that Section 3504 does not require the government to respond to such a claim. The statute requires the government to respond "upon a claim by a person aggrieved..." (emphasis supplied). Although Section 3504 itself does not define the term "person aggrieved," Title III of the Omnibus Crime Control and Safe Streets Act of 1968, 18 U.S.C. § 2510 et seq., to which Section 3504 expressly relates and in light of which Section 3504 should be construed, defines an "aggrieved person" as "a person who was a party to any intercepted wire or oral communication or a person against whom the interception was directed." 18 U.S.C. § 2510(11). Applying that definition to Section 3504, it appears that only those who claim their own conversations were illegally monitored or against whom it was directed have standing to require the government to respond under Section 3504. This conclusion is supported by the legislative history of Section 3504, which indicates that the government is required to affirm or deny unlawful electronic surveillance only upon a claim "by the defendant with standing to challenge the alleged unlawful conduct." H.R. No. 91-1549 91st Cong. 2d Sess. (1970), 2 U.S. Code Congressional and Administrative News 4027 (1970). (emphasis supplied).

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20537



REPORT

of the

IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION

Out YOUR FILE NO. 184-47
 FBI FILE NO. 184-328
 LATENT CASE NO. B-34869

August 24, 1976

TO: ADIC, Los Angeles

RE: UNSUBS.;
 MICHAEL L. EDWARDS - VICTIM
 POLICE KILLING

REFERENCE: Los Angeles airtel 8-4-76 and Bucal 8-9-76
 EXAMINATION REQUESTED BY: Los Angeles
 SPECIMENS: Forty-five photographs
 Copies of elimination fingerprints and palm prints
 of Michael L. Edwards

The listed specimens were submitted with re-
 ferenced airtel captioned "HEARNAP."

Twenty-six latent fingerprints of value are present in the photographs from the envelope marked "Eliminated as Victims Prints," and thirty-one latent fingerprints and four latent palm prints of value are present in sixteen photographs from the envelope marked "Outstanding Prints." No latent prints of value are present in the remaining photographs.

Assoc. Dir. _____
 Dep. AD Adm. _____
 Dep. AD Inv. _____
 Asst. Dir. _____
 Adm. Serv. _____
 Ext. Affairs _____
 Fin. & Pers. _____
 Gen. Inv. _____
 Ident. _____
 Inspection _____
 Intell. _____
 Laboratory _____
 Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Eval. _____
 Rec. Mgnt. _____
 Spec. Inv. _____
 Telephone Rm. _____
 Director Sec'y _____

(Continued on next page)

2 - San Francisco (7-855)
 2 - Los Angeles (7-1627) (1 - 157-10329)
 1 - SA Gary L. Penrith, Room 5048, JEH
 ① - Bufile (7-15200)

NOT RECORDED

21 AUG 28 1976

EM:wms

DUPLICATE YELLOW

Clarence M. Kelley, Director

THIS REPORT IS FURNISHED FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

TELETYPE UNIT

TO :

Director
Federal Bureau

ADIC, Los Angeles

August 24, 1976

The latent fingerprints present in the photographs from the envelope marked "Eliminated as Victims' Prints," and seventeen latent fingerprints and one latent palm print present in the photographs from the envelope marked "Outstanding Prints," have been identified as elimination fingerprints and palm print of Edwards.

The remaining latent prints are not identical with the fingerprints and palm prints of Edwards or with the fingerprints and palm prints of Patricia Campbell Hearst, FBI #325805L10; William Taylor Harris, FBI #308668L5; or Emily Montague Harris, FBI #325804L2. Los Angeles Division is requested to specifically name and set forth sufficient identifying information of any other individuals whose prints are to be compared in this case.

Unidentified latent prints submitted by Los Angeles Division in "HEARNAP" case not identical submitted prints of Edwards.

Photographs of no value destroyed. Remaining specimens, as well as the two identifying envelopes containing the submitted photographs, have been retained.

Page 2

LC #B-34869

SI 100-14557

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-484658)

8/24/76

SAC, SPRINGFIELD (100-14557) (P)

UNSUB,
aka Kenneth Roy Stearns
SM - FI
HEARNAP
OO: San Francisco

Re San Francisco letter to the Bureau dated 8/10/76.

On 8/20/76 [REDACTED] Office of Vital Records, Springfield, Illinois, advised that death certificate number 33432 was located for CLEETUS SANDERS STEARNS, who died 8/14/51. The death certificate was filed in Jackson County, Illinois and showed the cause of death as accident at plant, Uremia and paralysis.

The death certificate indicated that STEARNS was employed as a wood preserver at Koppers Tie Plant, with SSAN 351-12-6052.

STEARNS was listed as being born 2/27/19 at Herrin, Illinois to FRANK A. and ELZADA MANN STEARNS. He resided at the time of death at 512 Kennicott, Carbondale, Illinois, Illinois, and was survived by his wife, ETHEL STEARNS. STEARNS was buried at Pleasant Grove Memorial Cemetery, Murphysboro, Illinois.

It is noted that referenced San Francisco letter to the Bureau indicated that SSAN 530-74-0799 was issued to CLEETUS SANDERS STEARNS, same date of birth and date of death.

- 4 - Bureau (2: 100-484658)
(1: 7-15200 (HEARNAP))
(1: 100-467965, FIP)
4 - San Francisco (3: 100-79776)
(1: 7-855 Sub BB)
2 - Springfield (100-14557)

RAM/mmh
(10)

7-15200-
NOT RECORDED
3 AUG 30 1976

84 SEP 7 1976

SI 100-14557

LEAD: SPRINGFIELD DIVISION

AT CARBONDALE, ILLINOIS:

Will conduct credit and criminal checks on CLEETUS SANDERS STEARNS and ETHEL STEARNS, 512 Kennicott (1951) to determine if KENNETH ROY STEARNS is a true identity and might be related to CLEETUS SANDERS STEARNS. Will consider contacting local utility companies for current residence of ETHEL STEARNS and for SSAN used by CLEETUS SANDERS STEARNS.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SF 100-7977-
OTVH/Blr DIRECTOR, FBI (100-484322) DATE: 8/25/76

FROM : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-79778) (P)

SUBJECT: UNSUB, aka
Laurence Clyde White
SM - FI
HEARNAP
OO: San Francisco

47C

Re San Francisco letter to Bureau dated 2/10/76.

ADMINISTRATIVE

This case has been kept current through inter-office communications.

The following investigation was conducted at Van Nuys, California:

On 2/2/76, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] furnished the following information:

He is a retired officer of the California Highway Patrol and former resident of 5424 Sepulveda Boulevard, Van Nuys, California. He advised he is familiar with most of the tenants of the apartment several years ago.

[REDACTED] observed a photo of an individual appearing on a California driver's license in the name LAURENCE C. WHITE and indicated he recognized the person thereon as a tenant of the Plaza Apartments from approximately three years ago. [REDACTED] advised that he recalled the individual as having quite a few visitors, both male and female, to his apartment. He occupied the top front floor of the apartment facing the street, and he and his friends were known to frequently exit the premises by leaping out the front window.

[REDACTED] advised he had no other information as to the identity of LAURENCE C. WHITE. 7-15200

On 2/2/76, records of the U.S. Post Office, Sherman Way and Haskell, Van Nuys, were caused to be checked by Window

- ② Bureau (RM)
- 2 Los Angeles (100-86380) (RM)
- 2 San Francisco

NOT RECORDED

38 AUG 30 1976



844P OTVH/Blr
(6)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-484322-47C

SF 100-79778
OTVR/plr

b7c

Superintendent [REDACTED] who advised she located no forwarding or any other record for LAURENCE CLYDE WHITE.

On 3/4/76, [REDACTED] 5424 Sepulveda Boulevard, Van Nuys, telephone [REDACTED] the "adult only" facility known as the Plaza Apartments. She advised she had no personal knowledge of LAURENCE CLYDE WHITE, but that she still had possession of the records of prior tenants and would locate them and make available the rental application or any other record identifiable for a previous tenant named LAURENCE CLYDE WHITE.

The following investigation was conducted by SA [REDACTED]

On 3/10/76, [REDACTED] 5424 Sepulveda Boulevard, Van Nuys, California, furnished the following information:

He observed a photograph of LAURENCE CLYDE WHITE, California driver's license number N2660685, and advised he did not know the individual pictured thereon.

[REDACTED] about August, 1973, and from that date to the present, the Plaza Apartments had been senior citizens only.

[REDACTED] produced some file folders from storage for prior tenants before August, 1973. Examination of these records failed to indicate any tenant by the name of LAURENCE CLYDE WHITE.

A folder designated Number 212, listed a [REDACTED] moved into Apartment 212 on 2/1/70, and moved out with no date indicated.

[REDACTED] advised that these tenants had moved out prior to August, 1973.

LA 100-86380

670
California drivers licenses for JAMES ORVILLE WHITE, III, number P 0414853; and his wife, NANCY LORETTA WHITE, number A 348948, were obtained by the Los Angeles Division of the FBI; and observation of the photograph of JAMES ORVILLE WHITE, III, pictured thereon indicates that he is not identical to the individual pictured on the California drivers license of LAURENCE CLYDE WHITE.

Concerning information furnished by the previous tenant for many years, [REDACTED] presently of [REDACTED] Van Nuys, California, that a young white male who was in considerable trouble with the local law had resided in a front apartment, [REDACTED] advised that it would have been Apartment 222, once occupied by a 26 year old white male named [REDACTED]. This white male was arrested once by Narcotics Detectives. He was single, resided alone with only a dog, and drove a blue stationwagon. He had been there for more than a year before [REDACTED] arrival and had many visitors to his apartment.

Observation of this apartment from the front of the building disclosed a long sloping roofline from the backroom window to within a few feet over the flower bed. [REDACTED] advised that visitors to [REDACTED] former apartment would have been able to both enter and exit from the front roofline, as had been described by [REDACTED]

and as [REDACTED] A copy of California drivers license for [REDACTED] was obtained by the Los Angeles Division of the FBI. The California drivers license reflected the following information:

Sex
Race
Born
Hair
Eyes
Height
Weight

[REDACTED]

LA 100-86380

670

Address [REDACTED]

Comparison of the photograph on this license indicates he is not identical to the person pictured on the California drivers license as LAURENCE CLYDE WHITE.

The following investigation at Los Angeles, California, was conducted to identify and interview [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] authorized to receive mail at Post Office Box 3152, Hollywood, California, an address appearing on the California drivers license of LAURENCE CLYDE WHITE:

The current occupant of [REDACTED] is [REDACTED] telephone number [REDACTED]. He did not recognize the person pictured as LAURENCE CLYDE WHITE. He did not know [REDACTED] based on the name [REDACTED] from the Hollywood, California, Post Office box.

A check with the California Law Enforcement Telecommunications System (CLETS) reflects that the California drivers license, number [REDACTED] for [REDACTED], expired in 1970 and has not been renewed. The drivers license record for this [REDACTED], reflected the following description and additional information:

Name [REDACTED]

Born [REDACTED]

Address [REDACTED]

LA 100-86380

Other Address [REDACTED]

The driving record reflects that on 10/18/68, [REDACTED] received a traffic citation in the State of Arkansas.

Inasmuch as the license for this person, [REDACTED] expired in 1970, and has not been renewed, and he is [REDACTED] the present occupant at [REDACTED] California, it appears he is not identifiable with the [REDACTED] authorized to receive mail at Post Office Box 3152, Hollywood, California.

On 4/2/76, [REDACTED] California, telephone number [REDACTED] was located and observed the photograph of LAURENCE CLYDE WHITE.

[REDACTED] advised that he never had a Post Office box in Hollywood, California, and that he did not know the individual pictured on the California drivers license as LAURENCE CLYDE WHITE.

[REDACTED] advised that to his knowledge, there were other [REDACTED] about the Los Angeles area whom he has met or has heard about, but he has no other information concerning them.

On 4/8/76, [REDACTED] was located at his place of employment, [REDACTED] West Los Angeles, California, telephone number [REDACTED] advised that he does not have and has never had a Post Office box in Hollywood, California.

[REDACTED] observed a photograph of LAURENCE CLYDE WHITE, California drivers license number N 2660685. He advised he does not know of anyone utilizing the name LAURENCE CLYDE WHITE. However, he stated that the person

OTVR/plr

LA 100-86380

play.

pictured thereon bears a strong resemblance to an ex-convict whom he once carried as an insured.

[REDACTED] advised that in 1969 or 1970, he had insured a Ferrari and Cadillac for a person who used the false name of JERALD "JERRY" BAKER, whom he learned was subsequently involved in some type of criminal shoot-out in the San Fernando Valley in a narcotics transaction. [REDACTED] learned from other insured customers that this man's name was IVAR or EVAR (phonetic) (Last Name Unknown) (LNU), who may have used [REDACTED] name on the Post Office Box.

[REDACTED] advised that one of his clients, [REDACTED] Santa Monica, California, telephone number [REDACTED] knew this ex-convict because she had once been the babysitter for the girl living with JERRY BAKER. Recently [REDACTED] mentioned to [REDACTED] that she had bumped into this [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED] teaches volleyball and plays volleyball frequently on the beaches around Santa Monica and was until recently employed as a waitress at the Scotch and Sirloin Restaurant, Pico Boulevard and Sepulveda Boulevard in West Los Angeles; and she may now be working as a waitress at Orville and Wilbur's Restaurant on Rosecrans Boulevard, Manhattan Beach, California.

[REDACTED] said that another insured who knew this person was [REDACTED] requested that his identity be protected from [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] provided the following information regarding [REDACTED]

Last Known
Residence

Employment

SF 100-79778
OTVR/plr

b7c
[REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED] is also a volleyball player and knew JERRY BAKER during the time of the shootout at the Valley.

[REDACTED] attempted to locate any record of JERRY BAKER, but determined that both his and State Farm Headquarters' records being over five years old, had been destroyed.

[REDACTED] advised that to his knowledge, there are other [REDACTED] in the Los Angeles area; for example, in the West Los Angeles area telephone book, there is a listing:

[REDACTED] advised that he received a telephone call from an elderly lady from that location stating that she had been receiving some of [REDACTED] insurance business telephone calls and that her husband is deceased.

SF 100-19710
07/18/76
LA 100-86380
NOH/pla

The following investigation was conducted by
SA [REDACTED] on May 11, 1976:

AT VAN NUYS, CALIFORNIA

[REDACTED] California drivers license
number [REDACTED] born [REDACTED] was located
at his current address [REDACTED]
California, telephone number [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] advised that he had been
a previous resident of 5424 Sepulveda Boulevard, Van
Nuys, California, Apartment 212 (the front second story
apartment).

[REDACTED] and his girlfriend, [REDACTED]
both observed a California drivers license bearing
the picture of unknown subject, LAURENCE CLYDE WHITE,
drivers license number N 2660685, with an address of
5424 Sepulveda Boulevard, Van Nuys, California, and
both advised that the person pictured thereon was totally
unknown to them.

SF 100-79778
OTVR/plr

b7C
Investigation at [REDACTED] Los Angeles, California, showed residence to be occupied by [REDACTED] Display of photograph of captioned Subject to [REDACTED] failed to establish any identity or knowledge of unknown Subject.

During the months of April, May and June, 1976, periodic checks were made of the records of the below listed agencies concerning WHITE, however, with negative results:

Department of Motor Vehicles (DMV)

California State Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation (CII)

Police Information Network (PIN)

Computer Assisted Bay Area Law Enforcement Teletype System (CABLE)

San Francisco Police Department (SFPD)

Alameda County Centralized Bureau of Identification, Oakland, California

LEAD

LOS ANGELES

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA: Will report results of investigation of leads outstanding.

FBI

Date: 8/20/76

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTELAIRMAIL

(Precedence)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)
(ATTN: FBI LAB)

FROM: SAC, SALT LAKE CITY (7-604) (P)

RE: CHEARNAP
OO: SF

Re Philadelphia airtel to Bureau, 6/16/76.

Enclosed for the FBI Lab are the following motel registration cards:

1. DOUGLAS SCOTT
2. DE. JONES
3. ELDON BONE
4. Mrs. FRANK SCOTT
5. RITA GARCIA

Enclosed for Philadelphia are three pages which represent copies of above registration cards sent to FBI Lab. Also enclosed for Philadelphia are two copies of investigative insert reflecting investigation conducted at St. George, Utah, motels. Also enclosed are two copies of FD-302 concerning investigation at Lamplighter Inn, St. George, Utah, and two copies, etc. at Motel Seven, St. George, Utah.

- 2 - Bureau (Encl. 5)
2 - Philadelphia (7-1299) (Encl. 9)
2 - San Francisco (7-855)
2 - Salt Lake City (7-604)

JCC jmp

(8)

Approved: _____

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

M

Per _____

7-15200

COPY AND SPECIMENS RETAINED IN LAB. 9-23-76-2330

100-44715-2330

100-44715-2330

REC 12 7-15200-7830

EX-113

7 AUG 23 1976

and
11-2-76
SH/rv

SEVEN

BEE

rap

14-00000
SU 71604 197

Referenced airtel requested motels in St. George, Utah, area be checked in that JACK and MICKI SCOTT, JOHN and LOUISE SCOTT, and PATRICIA HEARST allegedly stayed at a motel in the Leeds, Utah, or St. George, Utah, area in September, 1974.

Investigation determined there are no motels in Leeds, Utah, and one motel in Washington, Utah, and approximately 30 motels in St. George, Utah. The records at Motel 7 in St. George, Utah, were checked and registration card was located for Mrs. FRANK SCOTT and RITA GARCIA staying in Rooms 11 and 12 on September 27, 1974.

Two other registration cards were located for same date and were reflected as cards No. 4 and 5. Above are other individuals staying at motel on same date.

A registration card was located at Lamplighter Inn for Room 20 on September 13, 1974 showing DOUGLAS SCOTT and three other persons stayed in Room 20. All other motels contacted were negative.

REQUEST OF THE FBI LAB

Process enclosed registration cards for handwriting and latent prints and compare with known handwriting and fingerprints and send prints of above mentioned individuals.

SALT LAKE CITY

AT ST. GEORGE, UTAH

Return registration cards to motels.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20537



REPORT

of the

IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION

YOUR FILE NO.

FBI FILE NO.

LATENT CASE NO.

7-604

7-15200 -

B-84715

November 2, 1976

TO:

SAC, Salt Lake City

RE:

HEARNAP

REFERENCE: Airtel 8-20-76

EXAMINATION REQUESTED BY: Salt Lake City

SPECIMENS: Five registration cards, Q2326 through Q2330

The listed Q specimens are further described in a separate laboratory report.

Two latent fingerprints and one latent palm print of value were developed on Q2326 and Q2329. No latent prints of value were developed on the remaining specimens.

The latent prints are not identical with the prints of Patricia Campbell Hearst, FBI #325805L10.

The latent fingerprints are not identical with the right thumbprint of John Vincent (Jack) Scott (only print available).

(Continued on next page)

Assoc. Dir. _____
 Dep. AD Adm. _____
 Dep. AD Inv. _____
 Asst. Dir. _____
 Adm. Serv. _____
 Ext. Affairs _____
 Fin. & Pers. _____
 Gen. Inv. _____
 Ident. _____
 Insp. _____
 Intell. _____
 Laboratory _____
 Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Eval. _____
 Rec. Mgnt. _____
 Spec. Inv. _____
 Training _____
 Telephone Rm. _____
 Director Sec'y _____

Enc. (13)

2 Philadelphia (7-1299)

2 San Francisco (7-855)

Assistant Director, Identification Division

THIS REPORT IS FURNISHED FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

MAIL ROOM ☐TELETYPE UNIT ☐

54 DEC 16 1976

FBI/DOJ

SAC, Salt Lake City

November 2, 1976

No fingerprint records available Identification
Division files for Micki Scott, John Scott, and Louise Scott.

The specimens are enclosed, along with photographs
of the prints of Hearst and right thumbprint of John Vincent
Scott.

Page 2

C 8B-84715

Recorded
8/26/76
skf

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Laboratory Work Sheet

Transmit

Recorded 10/1/76, 11:45 a.m., dlp

Received 10/21/76 **LATENTS**

To: SAC, Salt Lake City (7-604)

FBI FILE NO. 7-15200 **7830**

LAB. NO. D-760824028 PF

Re: **HEARNAP**

YOUR NO.

OO: San Francisco

LC# A-84715

Examination by: **GILLHAM**

Hurt

Examination requested by: Salt Lake City

Noted By: *Det McBride*

Reference: Airtel 8/20/76

Examination requested: Document - Fingerprint

Specimens received: 8/23/76

Five Motel registration cards further described as follows:

Q2326 In the name of
Douglas Scott

Q2327 D. E. Jones

Q2328 Eldon Bone

Q2329 Mrs. Frank Scott

Q2330 Rita Garcia

2-Philadelphia (7-1299)
2-San Francisco (7-855)

Examination Completed 11:00
Time

Date

Dictated 10/29/76
Date

F.B.I.

Date: 8/27/76

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____

AIRTEL

(Priority)

To Director, FBI (7-15200)
Attention: GID and INTD

From SAC, Indianapolis (7-1360) (RUC)

HEARNAP

OO SAN FRANCISCO

Re Philadelphia airtel to Bureau, dated 6/16/76.

Registrations checked at the following motels for JACK SCOTT during the month of September 1974 and no registration was located on the subject. The motels checked were:

Abbey Inn
Blue and Gold Motor Lodge
Capitol Motel
Days Inn Motel
Hickory Inn Motel
Holiday Inn
Howard Johnson's
Ramada Inn

All the listed motels are located near the South Bend, Indiana exit of the Indiana Toll Road.

3 - Bureau (7-15200)
2 - Philadelphia (7-1299)
2 - San Francisco (7-855) (Info)
1 - Indianapolis

CRK/naw
(8)

EX 102
REC-87-15200-7831

24 AUG 30 1976

Approved: _____

Sent _____

M

Per _____

84 SEP 7 1976

Special Agent in Charge

PH001 0645Z

RR HQ

DE PHILADELPHIA

R 040645Z SEP 76

FM PHILADELPHIA (7-1299)(SQ9) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200) ROUTINE

BT

E F T O

ATTENTION: EID AND INTD

HEARNAP; OO: SAN FRANCISCO

RE GRAND JURY PROCEEDINGS AT SCRANTON, PA., RE HARBORING OF
PATRICIA HEARST.

SHOW CAUSE HEARING SCHEDULED FOR TODAY, SEPTEMBER 3, 1976
AGAINST WEINER AND SHINNICK POSTPONED UNTIL SEPTEMBER 13 OR 17, 1976
DUE TO U.S. DISTRICT COURT JUDGE NEALON BEING IN WASHINGTON, D.C.
FOR FUNERAL OF CLOSE FRIEND.

PHILADELPHIA AT SCRANTON, PA.: WILL ADVISE RESULTS OF HEARING
WHEN HELD.

BT

2480645 HQ 1

x cc-2D/GCS
ATTN: Brenda Alvey
9/7/76
WMT

84 SEP 21 1976

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SEP 04 1976

TELETYPE

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. A.D.-Adm.	_____
Dep. A.D.-Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Ext. Affairs	_____
Fin. & Pers.	_____
Gen. Inv.	07
Ident.	_____
Inspection	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Eval.	_____
Rec. Mgmt.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director Sec'y	_____

REC-40

EX-113

SEP 8 1976

7-15200-7832

9/15/76

LEGAL COUNSEL DIVISION

Teletype of 9-13-76 from Philadelphia captioned "HEARNAP" involves 2 civil actions captioned "United States of America v. In Re Grand Jury Proceedings; Jay Weiner and Phillip Kent Shinnick, (U.S.D.C., M.D. Pa.), Civil Actions Nos. 4636 and 4643 MCD."

On 9-15-76 David Hopkins, Criminal Division, Department of Justice, advised Motion to Quash subpoena for Director Kelley has been filed in this matter and Assistant U. S. Attorney Larry Kelley, M.D. Pa., Scranton, handling matter advises District Judge appears sympathetic to Bureau's position and hearing date prior to 9-17-76 anticipated.

Department will advise of status as soon as information available. Director will continue to be appropriately advised of any developments.

- 1 - Mr. Held
- 1 - Mr. Adams
- 1 - Mr. McDermott
- 1 - Mr. Moore
- 1 - Mr. Mintz

REG:mbk

(6)

APPROVED

Assoc. Dir.

Dep. AD Adm.

Dep. AD Inv.

Asst. Dir.:

Adm. Serv.

Inspection

Intell.

Ext. Affairs

Fin. & Pers.

Gen. Inv.

Ident.

Lab.

Plan. & Insp.

Rec. Mgmt.

Spec. Inv.

Training

9/15/76

GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION

Attached Philadelphia teletype notes hearing to quash subpoena ordering Director Kelley to appear at Show Cause Hearing of Jay Weiner and Philip Shinnick, Scranton, Pennsylvania, 9/17/76, is pending. Date of the motion to quash hearing not set, but Assistant United States Attorney hopes Judge William J. Nealon will decide issue 9/15-16/76. Possibility exists Director Kelley will have to appear afternoon of 9/17/76.

- 1 - Mr. Held
- 1 - Mr. Adams
- 1 - Mr. McDermott
- 1 - Mr. Moore
- 1 - Mr. Mintz

DEK:sas

P

PH0018 2580318Z

RR HI
DU 54

DE PH

R 140318Z SEP 76

PHILADELPHIA (7-1299)

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200) ROUTINE

BT

CLEAR

ATTN: GID AND INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

HEARNAP; OO: SAN FRANCISCO

RE PHILA TELETYPE TO BUREAU SEPTEMBER 3, 1976.

ON SEPTEMBER 13, 1976, AUSA LAURENCE M. KELLY, MDPA, SCRANTON, PA., ADVISED HE HAD RECEIVED WORD FROM ATTORNEY DAVE HOPKINS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, THAT FBI DIRECTOR CLARENCE M. KELLEY HAD BEEN SUBPOENAED BY THE DEFENCE TO APPEAR AT A HEARING IN U.S. DISTRICT COURT, SCRANTON, PA., ON SEPTEMBER 17, 1976.

MR. KELLY HAD NO FURTHER DETAILS CONCERNING THIS MATTER; HOWEVER, HE INTENDS BEFORE THE CLOSE OF BUSINESS SEPTEMBER 13, 1976, TO FILE A MOTION TO QUASH THIS SUBPOENA AND REQUEST A HEARING BEFORE U.S. DISTRICT JUDGE WILLIAM NEALON WHO IS SITTING IN HARRISBURG, PA., ON SEPTEMBER 15, OR 16, 1976, TO ARGUE THE MOTION TO

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SEP 13 1976

TELETYPE

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. A.D.-Adm.	_____
Dep. A.D.-Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	_____
Ext. Affairs	_____
Fin. & Pers.	_____
Gen. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Inspection	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Eval.	_____
Rec. Mgmt.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director Sec'y	_____

cc-co/acs
Attn: Brandon Alvey
9/14/76
wa/hz

84 SEP 29 1976

REC-86

7-15200-7833

3 SEP 22 1976

11-Don't
6-mw

PAGE TWO, PH 7-1299, ROUTINE

QUASH.

THE BUREAU WILL BE KEPT ADVISED OF DEVELOPMENTS.

BT

0

1

P

A

FBI

Date:

9/9/76

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL

Via _____

(Precedence)

Dep. A.D.-Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Ext. Affairs	_____
Fin. & Pers.	_____
Gen. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Inspection	_____
Intell.	_____
Plan. & Eval.	_____
Rec. Mgmt.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

ATTENTION: LEGAL COUNSEL

FROM: SAC, WFO (62-0)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA v.
IN RE GRAND JURY PROCEEDINGS;
JAY WEINER AND PHILLIP KENT
SHINNICK

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE MIDDLE DISTRICT OF
PENNSYLVANIA
NOS. 4636 AND 4643 MCD

Enclosed for the Bureau are two (2) copies of a
Subpoena to Testify commanding the appearance of CLARENCE M.
KELLEY, Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation, in
captioned court on 9/17/76.

Enclosed subpoena was received at WFO on 9/9/76
from the United States Marshal Service, Washington, D. C.

WFO indices contain numerous references to WEINER
and SHINNICK in WFO 7-1201 captioned HEARNAP (Bufile 7-15200).

No further action being taken by WFO. One (1) copy
of subpoena being maintained by WFO in captioned file.

(101) 622-8784

Received this subpoena at

and on

which parties

by delivering a copy

showed by

ENCLOSURE

② Bureau (Enc. 2)

1 - WFO

DPH:nas

(3)

Approved: _____

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

M Per _____

84 OCT 13 1976

GPO : 1975 O - 590-972

United States District Court

FOR THE
MIDDLE DISTRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

v.

Nos. 4636 and 4643 MCD

IN RE GRAND JURY PROCEEDINGS;
JAY WEINER and PHILLIP KENT
SHINNICK

To

Clarence M. Kelley, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation, Washington D.C. 20535

You are hereby commanded to appear in the United States District Court for the Middle

District of Pennsylvania at the U.S. Court House in the city of

Scranton on the 17th day of September, 1976 at 10:30 o'clock A. M. to

testify in the above-entitled case.

This subpoena is issued on application of ~~the~~ Jay Weiner and Phillip K. Shinnick
By Order of the Honorable William J. Nealon made in open court on August 13, 1976, the
tendering of witness fees and mileage has been expressly waived.
September 7, 1976.

MORTON STAVIS and HOLLY MAGUIGAN

Attorneys for Weiner and Shinnick

By:

Morton Stavis

744 Broad St., Newark, N.J.
(201) 622-3789

RETURN

Received this subpoena at
and on

at

on

I served it on the

within named

by delivering a copy to

and tendering* to

the fee for one day's attendance and the mileage

allowed by law.

Service Fees

Travel \$

Services \$

Total \$

By

* Insert "United States," or "defendant" as the case may be.

* Fees and mileage need not be tendered to the witness upon service of a subpoena issued in behalf of the United States or an officer or agency thereof. 28 USC 1825, or on behalf of a defendant who is financially unable to pay such costs (Rule 17(b), Federal Rules Criminal Procedure).



CCR

CENTER FOR CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS

September 10, 1976

Dep.-A
Dep.-A
Asst. Dir.
Adm. S
Ext. A
Fin. &
Gen. In
Ident.
Inspect
Intell.
Labor
Legal
Plan. &
Rec. Mg
Spec. In
Training
Telephone
Director

Clarence Kelley
Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Department of Justice
Washington, D.C.

Re: Subpoena served on you to testify before
the United States District Court,
Scranton, Pennsylvania, September 17, 1976

Dear Mr. Kelley,

I refer you to the above subpoena which was served on you earlier this week. The subpoena states that the Judge waived tendering witness and mileage fees. This statement was partially in error. On inspection of the transcript, I discovered that the waiver was as to witness fees, not as to mileage.

Accordingly, a check in the amount of \$50.00 to cover your mileage is herewith enclosed.

Very truly yours,

Morton Stavis

ST-108

REC 58

7-15200-7835
1 SEP 24 1976

LEGAL
FBI
FBI
FBI

84 OCT 8 1976
BROADWAY 14TH FLOOR NEW YORK N.Y. 10003 212 674 3303

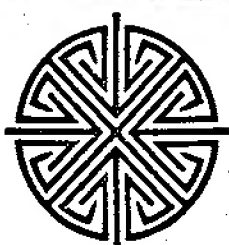
CONTRIBUTIONS TO CCR ARE TAX DEDUCTIBLE

CABLE: CENTER FOR CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS NEW YORK

CERTIFIED

No. 503037

MAIL



**CC
R**

Clarence Kelley
Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Department of Justice
Washington, D.C. 20535

14 DIRECTOR
opened
14 SEP 14 '76

**RETURN RECEIPT
REQUESTED**

ST-108

REC-58
DE-10

15200-7835

September 21, 1976

Morton Stavis, Esq.
Center for Constitutional Rights
853 Broadway, 14th Floor
New York, New York 10003

1 - Mr. Held
1 - Mr. Adams
1 - Mr. McDermott
1 - Mr. Moore
1 - Mr. Mintz
1 - Legal Research

Dear Mr. Stavis:

I am in receipt of your letter dated September 10, 1976, enclosing a check in the amount of \$50.00 to cover cost of mileage incidental to a subpoena for me to testify in United States District Court, Scranton, Pennsylvania on September 17, 1976.

I have now been advised that a Motion to Quash such subpoena was entered and the motion was sustained in that District Court on September 17, 1976.

Accordingly, your check is being returned herewith.

Sincerely yours,

D. M. Kelley

Clarence M. Kelley
Director

Enclosure

REG:ljd

(8)

NOTE: Director subpoenaed to appear before a Federal Grand Jury convened at Scranton, Pennsylvania on September 17, 1976, in connection with HEARNAP matter concerning the kidnapping of Patricia Hearst while a fugitive. Motion to Quash entered September 15, 1976, and sustained September 17, 1976.

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Fin. & Pers. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____

APPROVED: *[Signature]*

Assoc. Dir. _____

Dep. AD Adm. _____

Dep. AD Inv. _____

Asst. Dir.: _____

Adm. Serv. _____

Ext. Affairs _____

Fin. & Pers. _____

Gen. Inv. _____

Ident. _____

Inspection _____

Intell. _____

Laboratory _____

Legal Coun. _____

Plan. & Eval. _____

Rec. Mgnt. _____

Spec. Inv. _____

Training _____

MAIL ROOM ☒

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

84 OCT 8 1976

FILE DESCRIPTION

BUREAU FILE

SUBJECT Hearnap

FILE NO. 7-15200

SECTION NO. 138

SERIALS 7836

to

7916

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Dep. A. D. Inv. _____
Dep. A. D. Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Fin. & Pers. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____

SEP 08 1976

TELETYPE

WILL REPORT RESULTS OF
PHO 011 2522110Z

RR HI

DE PH

R 082110Z SEP 76

FM PHILADELPHIA (7-1299)(SQ9) (P)
TO DIRECTOR (7-15200) ROUTINE

BT

E F T O

ATTENTION: GID AND INTD
HEARNAP; OO: SAN FRANCISCO

RE GRAND JURY PROCEEDINGS AT SCRANTON, PA., RE HARBORING OF
PATRICIA HEARST.

ON SEPTEMBER 8, 1976, U.S. DISTRICT COURT JUDGE (USDCJ) WILLIAM
NEALON, MIDDLE DISTRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA (MDPA.), SCRANTON, PA.,
ADVISED THAT SHOW CAUSE HEARING FOR JAY WEINER AND PHILLIP SKINNICK
WILL BE HELD AT SCRANTON, PA., AT 10:30 A.M. ON SEPTEMBER 17, 1976.

ON SEPTEMBER 8, 1976, USDC CLERK'S OFFICE, SCRANTON, PA.,
ADVISED THAT THE ONLY SUBPOENAS SERVED ON THIS MATTER TO DATE WERE
ON THE FOREMAN OF THE SCRANTON GRAND JURY AS WELL AS THE DEPUTY
FOREMAN.

PHILADELPHIA AT SCRANTON, PA.: WILL MAINTAIN CONTACT WITH

EX-106

REC-37

7-15200-7836

X cc: Braden Alvey

DOT

9/9/76

GP/AS

84 OCT 19 1976

PAGE TWO, PH 7-1299,

CLERK'S OFFICE TO DETERMINE IF FURTHER SUBPOENAS ARE SERVED AND
WILL REPORT RESULTS OF SHOW CAUSE HEARING.

BT

RECEIVED
FBI
JAN 10 1964

COPIES

16/76
GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION
HEARNAP

[REDACTED]

A hearing is scheduled for 9/17/76, to determine if Director Kelley will be required to appear at a later date.

- 1 - Mr. Held
- 1 - Mr. Adams
- 1 - Mr. Mintz
- 1 - Mr. Moore

JBL:pdh

APPROVED: *[Signature]*

Assoc. Dir. <i>[Signature]</i>	Ext. Affairs _____	Laboratory _____
Dep. AD Adm. <i>[Signature]</i>	Fin. & Pers. _____	Legal Coun. _____
Dep. AD Inv. <i>[Signature]</i>	Gen. Inv. <i>[Signature]</i>	Plan. & Eval. _____
Asst. Dir. _____	Ident. _____	Rec. Mgmt. _____
Adm. Serv. _____	Inspection _____	Spec. Inv. _____
	Intell. _____	Training _____

PH00062592255Z

00 HI

DE PH

00 152120Z SEP 76

FM PHILADELPHIA (7-1299) (SQ 9) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200) IMMEDIATE

BT

EF 10

ATTENTION GID AND INTD

CHEARNAP; OO: SAN FRANCISCO

RE PHILADELPHIA TELCALL TO BUREAU, SEPTEMBER 15, 1976.

[REDACTED]

HEARING SCHEDULED FOR 10:30 A.M., SEPTEMBER 17, 1976, TO DETERMINE IF DIRECTOR KELLEY WILL BE REQUIRED TO APPEAR AT A LATER DATE. NO DETERMINATION MADE WHETHER SUBPOENA FOR SA JOHN J. USMYTH WILL BE ISSUED AND U.S. ATTORNEY COTTON, JR.

SEP 20 10 50 AM '76

RECEIVED

84 OCT 20 1976

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SEP 15 1976

TELETYPE

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. A.D.-Adm.	_____
Dep. A.D.-Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Ext. Affairs	_____
Fin. & Pers.	_____
Gen. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Inspection	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Eval.	_____
Rec. Mgmt.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director Sec'y	_____

REG 21

7-15200-183

OCT 8 1976

RECEIVED

PAGE TWO PH 7-1299

E F T O

STATED HE SHOULD PLAN TO APPEAR AS SCHEDULED SINCE SHOW
CAUSE HEARING FOR WEINER AND SHINNICK STILL SCHEDULED FOR
SEPTEMBER 17, 1976, AFTER HEARING ON DIRECTOR KELLEY. THE
BUREAU WILL BE KEPT ADVISED OF FURTHER DEVELOPMENTS.

BT

DELEPH

SEP 17 1976

INTERVIEW

MIDDLE

HAY

WELD

TTTTT

ADVISED

ON THE FOREMAN

PHILADELPHIA

PHILADELPHIA

PHILADELPHIA

PHILADELPHIA

PHILADELPHIA

PHILADELPHIA

PHILADELPHIA

PHILADELPHIA

PHILADELPHIA

PHILADELPHIA

PHILADELPHIA

PHILADELPHIA

PHILADELPHIA

PHILADELPHIA

8/20/76
GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION
HEARNAP

Attached advises U. S. District Judge William J. Nealon, Scranton, Pennsylvania, ruled that Director Kelley's appearance was irrelevant, immaterial, and he ordered the subpoena quashed.

- 1 - Mr. Held
- 1 - Mr. Adams
- 1 - Mr. Mintz
- 1 - Mr. Fehl

JBL/brb

JAL

APPROVED:

Asst. Dir.:

Dep. AD Adm.

Dep. AD Inv.

Asst. Dir.:

Adm. Serv.

Ext. Affs.

Fin. & Pers.

Gen. Inv.

Ident.

Intell.

Lab.

Laboratory

Ident. Com.

Spec. Inv.

Training

Adm. Serv.

Ext. Affs.

GENESA

16/76

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SEP 17 1976

TELETYPE

Dep. A.D. Inv.	_____
Dep. A.D. Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Ext. Affairs	_____
Fin. & Pers.	_____
Gen. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Inspection	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Eval.	_____
Rec. Mgmt.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director Sec'y	_____

advised that on
Scranton, Penn.
confidential basis
Director Kelley has

KPHO 12-2-1252-013

OO: HIR, Philadelphia

DE: PH, Philadelphia

O 180045Z SEP 76

FM PHILADELPHIA (7-1299) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200) IMMEDIATE

BT

EAF H O. Moore

ATTENTION CID AND INTD

HEARNAP; OO: SAN FRANCISCO

RE TELCALL FROM SCRANTON, PA TO BUREAU, SEPTEMBER 17, 1976.

ON SEPTEMBER 17, 1976, A TWO HOUR HEARING WAS HELD TO QUASH

A SUBPOENA ISSUED TO DIRECTOR KELLEY BY WITNESSES JAY WEINER AND

PHIL SHINNICK. AFTER HEARING, JUDGE WILLIAM J. NEALON, MDPA.,

SCRANTON, PA., RULED THAT DIRECTOR KELLEY'S APPEARANCE WAS IRREL-

EVANT, IMMATERIAL AND HE ORDERED THE SUBPOENA QUASHED.

IMMEDIATELY AFTER, SHOW CAUSE HEARING RE SHINNICK AND WEINER

WAS HELD AND PROCEEDED TO 8:30 P.M. WHEN JUDGE NEALON CONTINUED

HEARING UNTIL 11:30 A.M., SEPTEMBER 23, 1976. ALL SUBPOENAS ISSUED

IN THIS MATTER WERE ORDERED BY JUDGE NEALON TO REMAIN IN EFFECT.

THIS WILL REQUIRE THE REAPPEARANCE OF SA JOHN L. SMYTH ON SEPT. 23,

1976 AT SCRANTON, PA.

BUREAU WILL BE KEPT ADVISED OF FURTHER DEVELOPEMENTS.

BT

4 OCT 18 1976

4/CP

EX-106

REC-37

7-75200-7838

5 OCT 8 1976

JHP

CLEAR

TELETYPE

ROUTINE

9/23/76

FM DIRECTOR (7-15200)

TO SAN FRANCISCO (7-855) ROUTINE

BT

CLEAR

HEARNAP; WILLIAM TAYLOR HARRIS; EMILY MONTAGUE HARRIS;
KIDNAPING OF PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST.

FINGERPRINT SPECIALIST DONALD F. MC BRIDE WILL ARRIVE
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, ON SEPTEMBER 27, 1976, AT 11:40 A.M.
ABOARD UNITED AIRLINES FLIGHT #53.

MC BRIDE IS TO APPEAR BEFORE THE ALAMEDA COUNTY, OAKLAND,
CALIFORNIA, GRAND JURY ON SEPTEMBER 28, 1976, TO TESTIFY TO
LATENT PRINT IDENTIFICATIONS IN CAPTIONED MATTER WITH PRINTS
OF WILLIAM AND EMILY HARRIS AND PATRICIA HEARST.

1 - SA Gary L. Penrith, Room 5048, JEH

DFM:mlm
(5)

EX-106

REC-37

7-15200-2839

5 OCT 8 1976

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir. _____
Admin. _____
Comp. Syst. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Files & Com. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SEP 23 1976

TELETYPE

54 OCT 18 1976

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

665

1586 (Rev. 6-17-75)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20537

REPORT

of the

IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION

September 29, 1976

YOUR FILE NO. 100-47
FBI FILE NO. 184-320
LATENT CASE NO. B-34869

TO: ADIC, Los Angeles

HEARNAP

RE: MURDER:
MICHAEL L. EDWARDS - VICTIM
POLICE KILLING

REFERENCE: Airtel 9/16/76
EXAMINATION REQUESTED BY: Los Angeles
SPECIMENS:

The latent prints previously reported and remaining unidentified in the captioned case are not identical with the fingerprints or palm prints of Donald David DeFreeze, FBI #606723D.

The latent fingerprints were compared with the available fingerprints of Camilla Christine Hall, FBI #313207D9; Patricia Soltysik (Soltizik), FBI #313208L6; Nancy Lina Perry, FBI #313206L1; William Lawton Wolfe; and Angela Atwood; but no identification effected. There are no palm prints available in the Identification Division files for these five individuals.

1 - San Francisco (7-855)
1 - Los Angeles (7-1627)
(1 - 157-10329)

1 - Bufile (7-15200)
1 - SA Gary L. Penrith,
Room 5048, JEH

(Continued)
NOT RECORDED
145 OCT 4 1976

Richard D. Ash
Assistant Director, Identification Division

DUPLICATE YELLOW

THIS REPORT IS FURNISHED FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir. _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Fin. & Pers. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Off. of Cong. & Public Affs. _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Rec. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director _____

ORIGINAL FILED IN 157-10329

ADPC, Los Angeles

September 28, 1976

As set forth in LFPS report dated 6/28/74,
the fingerprints of the aforementioned five persons
are available for limited comparisons only. Therefore,
conclusive comparisons were not possible in all instances.

Page 2

C #B-34869

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-484658)

FROM : SAC, SPRINGFIELD (100-14557) (RUC)

SUBJECT: UNSUB,
aka Kenneth Roy Stearns
SM - FI
HEARNAP
OO: San Francisco

51
10

DATE: 9/15/76

4

b7c

Re San Francisco letter to the Bureau dated 8/10/76,
Springfield letter to the Bureau dated 8/24/76.

On 9/3/76 [REDACTED] Records, Jackson County
Clerk's Office, Murphysboro, Illinois, furnished the follow-
ing information from the death certificate for CLEETUS
S. STEARNS:

[REDACTED] stated STEARNS died on 8/14/51 from
injuries received on 8/25/48 when he fell off a pile of
wood ties at the Copper's Tie Plant, Carbondale, Illinois.
RIECKENBERG stated STEARNS received the following injuries:
Compression fracture of the 11th and 12th dorsal vertebrae
with severance of the spinal cord and immediate paralysis
of the lower extremities.

RIECKENBERG stated STEARNS was described as a white
male, DOB 2/27/19, POB Herrin, Illinois, marital status married,
age at death 32 years old, SSAN 351-12-6052, residence 512
Kennicott, Carbondale, Illinois, wife's name EATHEL STEARNS.

On 9/3/76 [REDACTED] Pleasant Grove Memorial Cemetery,
Murphysboro, Illinois, advised that CLEETUS SANDERS STEARNS
is buried at the Pleasant Grove Memorial Cemetery. [REDACTED] stated
that EATHEL BRASIL STEARNS is buried next to CLEETUS STEARNS
and that her date of burial was 1/11/68. [REDACTED] advised that
CLAUDE R. STEARNS had signed the burial certificate for EATHEL

- 4 - Bureau (2: 100-484658)
(1: 7-15200 HEARNAP)
(1: 100-467955, TTP)
4 - San Francisco (3: 100-79776)
(1: 7-855 Sub BB)
1 - Springfield (100-14557)

RED/mmh
(9)

7-15200 -
NOT RECORDED
36 SEP 21 1976

84 OCT 4 1976

SI 100-14557

BRASIL STEARNS and that the funeral was conducted at the Huffman Funeral Home, Carbondale, Illinois.

On 9/3/76 Mrs. CLAUDE R. STEARNS, Carbondale, Illinois, was contacted and advised her husband is related to CLEETUS SANDERS STEARNS, who died in 1951 and to EATHIEL STEARNS, who died in 1968. Mrs. STEARNS stated that CLEETUS and EATHIEL STEARNS had one child and that the child's name is KENNETH RAY STEARNS, who presently resides at Rural Route 5, Carbondale, Illinois. STEARNS stated she has no knowledge of any other children being born to CLEETUS and EATHIEL STEARNS and stated to her knowledge they had never resided in either California or Nevada. STEARNS advised that KENNETH RAY STEARNS is employed at Bill's Gun Shop, Carbondale, Illinois, and to her knowledge he has not resided out of the state of Illinois except during his military service.

On 9/3/76 KENNETH RAY STEARNS, Rural Route 5, Carbondale, Illinois, was contacted and advised his parents names are CLEETUS SANDERS STEARNS and EATHIEL STEARNS. STEARNS advised his father died in 1951 and that his mother died in 1968. STEARNS advised he has no brothers or sisters and stated to his knowledge his parents had no other children which might have died as infants. STEARNS advised his parents, to his knowledge, never resided out of the state of Illinois and further advised they have no relatives residing in either California or Nevada.

KENNETH RAY STEARNS stated he has resided in Illinois all his life except for his time served in the U.S. Air Force, of which he spent most of the time in North Dakota. STEARNS stated he did pass through Nevada and California enroute to Taiwan on one occasion. STEARNS stated to his knowledge he has never lost any papers which would have his SSAN or other identifying information on them. STEARNS stated his SSAN is 345-36-8020 and added that he knows of no one named KENNETH ROY STEARNS.

57C
87D

On 9/3/76

KENNETH RAY STEARNS,
SSAN 345-36-8020, residence Rural Route 5, Carbondale,
Illinois indicates continuous
residence in Carbondale, Illinois by KENNETH RAY STEARNS.

SI 100-14557

On 9/3/76 [REDACTED] Records, Carbondale, Illinois Police Department, was contacted and advised her records contained no information regarding CLEETUS SANDERS STEARNS, EATHEL STEARNS, or KENNETH RAY STEARNS.

In view of the results of the above investigation, no further investigation is being conducted by the Springfield Division regarding this matter.

LEADS: SAN FRANCISCO DIVISION

AT SAN RAFAEL, CALIFORNIA:

Will review birth certificate for KENNETH ROY STEARNS, DOB 4/30/44, POB San Rafael, California, and determine names of parents and set forth appropriate leads for their location.

9/15/76

GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION

Attached Philadelphia teletype notes hearing to quash subpoena ordering Director Kelley to appear at Show Cause Hearing of Jay Weiner and Philip Shinnick, Scranton, Pennsylvania, 9/17/76 is pending. Date of the motion to quash hearing not set, but Assistant United States Attorney hopes Judge William J. Nealon will decide issue 9/15-16/76. Possibility exists Director Kelley will have to appear afternoon of 9/17/76.

DEPARTMENT BEING CONTACTED THIS MORNING TO REEMPHASIZE

- 1 - Mr. Held
1 - Mr. Adams
1 - Mr. McDermott
1 - Mr. Moore
1 - Mr. Mintz

DEK:sas

APPROVED:

Assoc. Dir.

Dep. AD Adm.

Dep. AD Inv.

Asst. Dir.:

Adm. Serv.

Ext. Affairs

Fin. & Pers.

Gen. Inv.

Ident.

Inspection

Intell.

Laboratory

Legal Coun.

Plan. & Eval.

Rec. Mgmt.

Spec. Inv.

Training

PH0008 25 80235Z

SEP 14 1976

RR HQ

DE PH

TELETYPE

R 142130Z SEP 76

FM PHILADELPHIA (7-1299) (SQ 9) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200) ROUTINE

BT

CLEAR

ATTENTION GID AND INTD

(HEARNAP, OO: SAN FRANCISCO

RE PHILADELPHIA TELETYPE DATED SEPTEMBER 13, 1976.

AUSA KELLY, MDPA., SCRANTON, PA., FILED A MOTION TO QUASH A SUBPOENA FOR THE APPEARANCE OF FBI DIRECTOR CLARENCE KELLEY AT THE SHOW CAUSE HEARING OF JAY WEINER AND PHILIP SHINNICK AT SCRANTON, PA., 10:30 AM, SEPTEMBER 17, 1976.

U.S. DISTRICT JUDGE WILLIAM J. NEALON WHO WILL PRESIDE AT THIS HEARING HAS BEEN TELEPHONICALLY ADVISED OF THE MOTION FILED BY THE U.S. ATTORNEY'S OFFICE. HOWEVER, HE HAS NOT RULED AS TO WHEN HE WILL CONDUCT A HEARING TO ARGUE THE MOTION TO QUASH DIRECTOR KELLEY'S SUBPOENA.

AUSA KELLY HOPES THAT JUDGE NEALON WILL SCHEDULE A HEARING ON SEPTEMBER 15 OR 16, 1976, TO DECIDE THIS ISSUE.

SEP 30 10 50 AM '76

SEP 30 10 50 AM '76

8/4 OCT 2 0 1976

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep.-A.D.-Adm.	_____
Dep.-A.D.-Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Ext. Affairs	_____
Fin. & Pers.	_____
Gen. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Inspection	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Eval.	_____
Rec. Mgmt.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director - Sec'y	_____

REC 32

7-15200-7840

RECEIVED
SEP 12 8 16 AM '76

SEP 12 8 16 AM '76

PAGE TWO, PH 7-1299, CLEAR

HOWEVER, HE CAUTIONED THE POSSIBILITY EXISTS THAT JUDGE NEALON WOULD SCHEDULE THE HEARING ON THE MOTION TO QUASH ON SEPTEMBER 17, 1976, PRIOR TO THE SHOW CAUSE HEARING AND IF JUDGE NEALON RULES AGAINST THE GOVERNMENT, MR. KELLY SUGGESTED THAT DIRECTOR KELLEY BE PREPARED TO APPEAR FOR TESTIMONY AT THE SHOW CAUSE HEARING IN SCRANTON ON THE AFTERNOON OF SEPTEMBER 17, 1976.

PHILADELPHIA WILL MAINTAIN CONTACT WITH USA, MDPA., AND KEEP THE BUREAU ADVISED OF FURTHER DEVELOPMENTS.

BT

7-21-76
GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION
HEARNAP

Attached from Philadelphia Office advises Phil Shinnick and Jay Weiner were both held in civil contempt of court for refusing to testify before Federal Grand Jury investigating harboring of Patricia Hearst while she was a fugitive. The U. S. District Judge ordered them turned over to the U. S. Marshals to be incarcerated until 7/25/77, the end of the current Federal Grand Jury. The judge stayed their sentence until 10/8/76, pending appeal.

- 1 - Mr. Held
- 1 - Mr. Adams
- 1 - Mr. Mintz
- 1 - Mr. Moore

JBL:brb:erg

Wm
APPROVED:

Assoc. Dir.

Dep. AD Adm.

Dep. AD Inv.

Asst. Dir.:

Adm. Serv.

Ext. Affairs

Fin. & Pers.

Gen. Inv.

Ident.

Inspection

Intell.

Laboratory

Legal Coun.

Plan. & Eval.

Rec. Mgmt.

Spec. Inv.

Training

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Dep. A.D. - Adm.	_____
Dep. A.D. - Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Ext. Affairs	_____
Fin. & Pers.	_____
Gen. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Inspection	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Eval.	_____
Rec. Mgmt.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director Sec'y	_____

PH0020 2680232Z

GENERAL

SEP 28 1976

TELETYPE

OO HI SF LA Attached Philad

DE PH To quash sub

O 230 145 SEP 17 67

FM PHILADELPHIA (7-1299) - P

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200) IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (7-855) ROUTINE

LOS ANGELES (7-1627) ROUTINE

BT

EFTO

ATTN: GID AND INTD

HEARNAP; OO: PH

RE GRAND JURY PROCEEDINGS AT SCRANTON, PA. RE HARBORING OF
PATRICIA HEARST.

ON 9/23/76 CONTEMPT HEARING RE PHIL SHINNICK AND JAY WEINER
CONTINUED AT SCRANTON, PA. BEFORE U.S. DISTRICT COURT JUDGE
WILLIAM J. NEALON. CONTEMPT HEARING CONCLUDED AT 9:15 PM AFTER NUMEROUS
WITNESSES TESTIFIED AND JUDGE NEALON ORDERED BOTH HELD IN CIVIL
CONTEMPT OF COURT AND ORDERED THEM TURNED OVER TO THE U.S. MARSHALS
TO BE INCARCERATED UNTIL JULY 25, 1977, THE END OF THE CURRENT
SCRANTON GRAND JURY. JUDGE NEALON ORDERED THEIR SENTENCE STAYED
UNTIL 10:30 AM, OCT. 8, 1976, PENDING APPEAL. AT THAT TIME, UNLESS
STAYED AGAIN BY THE CIRCUIT COURT, THEY ARE TO SURRENDER TO U.S. MARSHALS
MARSHALS 4TH FLOOR, FEDERAL BUILDING, SCRANTON, PA., TO BEGIN THEIR
SENTENCE.

EX-113

REC-7

7-15200-7841

OCT 8 1976

OCT 11 1976

OCT 11 1976

OCT 11 1976

OCT 11 1976

OCT 11 1976

OCT 11 1976

OCT 11 1976

OCT 11 1976

OCT 11 1976

84 OCT 20 1976

INDEXED

SFO 49 2682251

Re: [unclear] from Phil
R. Blinnick and
Civil Plaintiff of
DE SF 003

*See Bulletin
memo to Mr. [unclear]
9-24-76 re [unclear]
Hearnap*

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SEP 24 1976

TELETYPE

Dep. A.D. - Admin.	
Dep. A.D. - Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Ext. Affairs	
Fin. & Pers.	
Gen. Inv.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Eval.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Spec. Inv.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Director Sec'y	

R 242249 SEP 76

FM SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200) ROUTINE

BT

CLEAR

ATTN: GID AND INTD

HEARNAP, OO: SAN FRANCISCO

ON SEPTEMBER 24, 1976, PATRICIA HEARST APPEARED IN
USDC, SAN FRANCISCO, BEFORE U.S. DISTRICT JUDGE WILLIAM H.
ORRICK, JR., FOR MODIFICATION OF HER BANK ROBBERY SENTENCE
WHICH WAS IMPOSED ON APRIL 12, 1976. IN REGARD TO THE CHARGE
OF BANK ROBBERY, VIOLATION OF TITLE 18, USC, SECTION 2113 A&D,
JUDGE ORRICK SENTENCED HEARST TO SEVEN YEARS IN THE CUSTODY OF
THE ATTORNEY GENERAL UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF TITLE 18, USC,
SECTION 4082A. IN REGARD TO TITLE 18, USC, SECTION 924, USE
OF A WEAPON DURING THE COMMISSION OF A FELONY, JUDGE ORRICK
SENTENCED HEARST TO TWO YEARS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE ATTORNEY
GENERAL UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF TITLE 18, USC, SECTION 4082A.

THESE SENTENCES TO RUN CONCURRENTLY. JUDGE ORRICK ORDERED THAT
SHE BE GIVEN CREDIT FOR THE 371 DAYS SHE HAS BEEN IN CUSTODY. 1976

BT

EX-105 REC-7 7-15200-7842

84 OCT 19 1976

FBI

Date: 9-14-76

Transmit the following in (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL --- AIR MAIL (Precedence)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)
 FROM: SAC, HOUSTON (7-643) -P-
 SUBJECT: HEARNAP

WALTER SCOTT
 INFORMATION CONCERNING

RE: HO airtel to Bureau, 8-6-76.

For information of the Bureau, an individual identifying himself as WALTER SCOTT called the Houston Office by telephone and talked to complaint duty Agent SA [REDACTED], in the early afternoon of 9-13-76.

SCOTT rambled concerning much of the same information that he furnished, as set out in referenced airtel. He was very insistent that the Bureau owes him much more than he has received for his help, to date, and he demanded that SA [REDACTED] contact the proper Bureau authorities immediately to intercede on his behalf.

In addition to the information that he furnished on 8-6-76, SCOTT advised that he is in a position to aid the Bureau immeasurably in bringing to justice the individual he referred to as "the engineer of the underground railroad in San Francisco".

2-Bureau (AM)
 1-Houston
 JLS/mk
 (3)

EX-104

REC-7

7-15200-7843

142-46
 EA/amd
 9/16/76

7 SEP 16 1976

Approved: [Signature]

Special Agent in Charge

Sent

M Per

54 OCT 18 1976

HO 7-643

whom he identified as attorney, MIKE KENNEDY.

SCOTT said that he knows that it was EMILY HARRIS, who shotgunned to death a woman in Sacramento during a holdup. He identified that woman victim as being a woman of about his, (SCOTT's) own age.

He also stated that he knows that the KILGORES, (not further identified), and SOLIAHs, (not further identified), were living in a tepee north of the home of basketball player, BILL WALTON, in Portland, Oregon, two weeks after the arrest of PATRICIA HEARST and the HARRISEs, WILLIAM and EMILY. He said that they were aided by WALTON and an individual he identified as Dr. PETER BOROS.

SCOTT called the office two subsequent times during the afternoon of 9-13-76. On both occasions, he spoke to SA [REDACTED] asking for him by name. During the second conversation, he became increasingly belligerent and abusive, and during the course of all the calls, he referred to numerous Special Agents nationwide that he knows by name, and with whom he has dealt.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

SCOTT refused to furnish the location of his residence, or to reveal his whereabouts.

HO 7-643

This information is being furnished to
the Bureau for whatever action is deemed
appropriate.

(Not further
identified)

Home of Jack

Stacy, son

of Jack Stacy

divided in two

parts

one part

is in the

city of

Stacy, son

of Jack Stacy

divided in two

parts

one part

is in the

city of

Stacy, son

of Jack Stacy

divided in two

parts

one part

is in the

city of

Stacy, son

of Jack Stacy

divided in two

parts

one part

is in the

city of

Stacy, son

of Jack Stacy

divided in two

parts

one part

is in the

city of

Stacy, son

of Jack Stacy

divided in two

parts

one part

is in the

LAO 745 245021Z

RR HQAS FAN UNABRIDGED

DE 11 1976, BILL HARRIS WILL

R 010210 SEP 76

FM LOS ANGELES (7-1627) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200) ROUTINE

SAN FRANCISCO (7-855) ROUTINE

BT

CLEAR

ATTN: GID, INID AND OFFICE OF LEGAL COUNSEL

LOS ANGELES TRIAL OF WILLIAM AND EMILY HARRIS

RE LOS ANGELES TEL TO THE BUREAU AUGUST 9, DUYN AND

LOS ANGELES TEL CALL TO THE BUREAU AND SAN FRANCISCO INSTANT.

ON AUGUST 31, 1976, LOS ANGELES COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT
JUDGE MARK BRANDLER SENTENCED THE HARRISES ON EACH COUNT TO
THE STATE PRISON FOR THE TERM PRESCRIBED BY LAW. THE SENTENCE
ON EACH COUNT IS TO RUN CONCURRENTLY. THE NET RESULT OF THE
ABOVE SENTENCE AMOUNTS TO ELEVEN YEARS TO LIFE, WHICH MAKES
THE HARRISES ELIGIBLE FOR PAROLE IN APPROXIMATELY SEVEN YEARS.
BRANDLER STATED AT THE TIME OF SENTENCING THAT HE WOULD
RECOMMEND TO THE CALIFORNIA ADULT AUTHORITY THAT THE HARRISES
RECEIVE AN ADDITIONAL AND LENGTHY CONFINEMENT IN THE STATE
PRISON.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 31 1976

TELETYPE

Dep. A.D.-Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Fin. & Pers. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Lab. _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Rec. Mgmt. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____

Hearnapp

EX-109

REC-58

31-109

7-15200

7844

8 1976

6-111

54 OCT 2 1976

PAGE TWO (LA 7-1627) CLEAR

AT AN UNANNOUNCED TIME AFTER 5:00 P.M., ON SEPTEMBER 1, 1976, BILL HARRIS WILL BE TRANSPORTED TO THE CALIFORNIA STATE PRISON FOR MEN AT CHINO, CALIFORNIA, AND EMILY HARRIS WILL BE SENT TO THE CALIFORNIA STATE PRISON FOR WOMEN AT FRONTERA, CALIFORNIA.

BT

RECEIVED
JULY 1976

DEC 31 10 55 PM '76

cc-Div 11

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.:
Adm. Serv. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Fin. & Pers. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____

TO : Mr. Gallagher

DATE: 9/1/76

FROM : B. H. Cooke

- 1 - Mr. Held
- 1 - Mr. Adams
- 1 - Mr. Gallagher
- 1 - Mr. O'Connell
- 1 - Mr. Cooke
- 1 - Mr. Nettles
- 1 - Mr. Leavitt
- 1 - Mr. Moore

SUBJECT: HEARNAP

PURPOSE: To report sentencing of Symbionese Liberation Army members William and Emily Harris.

RECOMMENDATION: None. For Information.

APPROVED:

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Serv. _____

Ext. Affairs. _____

Fin. & Pers. _____

Gen. Inv. _____

Ident. _____

Inspection _____

Intell. _____

Laboratory _____

Legal Coun. _____

Plan. & Eval. _____

Rec. Mgnt. _____

Spec. Inv. _____

Training _____

DETAILS: On August 9, 1976, Los Angeles County, California, Superior Court Jury found Symbionese Liberation Army members William and Emily Harris guilty of kidnaping, first degree armed robbery with use of firearms and violation of the State Motor Vehicle Code. On August 31, 1976, Judge Mark Brandler sentenced the Harrises to state prison for a period of time on each of the offenses for which they were convicted. The net result of the sentences for both Harrises amounts to eleven years to life. This makes the Harrises eligible for parole in approximately seven years; however, the judge said he intends to notify the California Adult Authority, which administers paroles in the State, that it is his opinion that both defendants should serve lengthy terms.

REC 32

7-15200-7845

EX-113

5 OCT 3 1976

6-111

WEN:rat (9)

84 OCT 20 1976

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Washington, D. C. 20537
REPORT
of the
IDENTIFICATION DIVISION
LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION

YOUR FILE NO. **7-855**
FBI FILE NO. **7-15200**
LATENT CASE NO. **A-84715**

September 27, 1976

TO: **SAC, San Francisco**

RE: **HEARNAD**

REFERENCE: **San Francisco teletype 9/21/76, and Bucal 9/21/76**
EXAMINATION REQUESTED BY: **San Francisco**
SPECIMENS:

The latent fingerprint previously developed on Q2153 (28B-C-RR-24C) was previously identified as a finger impression of Michael Alexander Bortin, FBI #7101100.

The latent fingerprints previously reported and remaining unidentified in the captioned case from residences at 288 Precita Avenue, San Francisco; 625 Morse Street, San Francisco; and 401 Irvington Street, Daly City, are not identical with the fingerprints of William Henry Brandt, FBI #358464F.

There are no palm prints available in the Identification Division files for Brandt.

- 1 - San Francisco (100-58302)
- 1 - SA [redacted] Room 8048 JEH
- 1 - Bufile [redacted] (100-433813)

- Assoc. Dir. _____
- Dep. AD Adm. _____
- Dep. AD Inv. _____
- Asst. Dir.:
- Adm. Serv. _____
- Ext. Affairs _____
- Fin. & Pers. _____
- Gen. Inv. _____
- Ident. _____
- Inspection _____
- Intell. _____
- Laboratory _____
- Legal Coun. _____
- Plan. & Eval. _____
- Rec. Mgmt. _____
- Spec. Inv. _____
- Training _____
- Telephone Rm. _____
- Director Sec'y _____

5 OCT 8 1976

Richard J. Tash
Assistant Director, Identification Division

THIS REPORT IS FURNISHED FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

84 OCT 19 1976

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION WORK SHEET

TO: Recorded: 9-21-76 2:55 p.m. bjg

Reference No: 7-855
FBI File No: 7-15200
Latent Case No: A-84715

Received: 9-21-76

Answer to: SAC, San Francisco

Examination requested by: Addressee

Copy to: 1- SAN FRANCISCO (100- 58212) 1- BUFILE (100-453813)

RE:

HEARNAP

1-SA [REDACTED] RM 5048 JGH

Date of reference communication: Teletype 9-21-76 + BUVAL 9-21-76
Specimens:

Named suspect:

WILLIAM HENRY BRANDT, DOB: 4-23-47; FBI# 858 464 F

Note; EXPEDITE
Result of examination:

9-21-76 *dm*

Examination by: McBride
Evidence noted by:

MICHAEL ALEXAND
BORTIN, FBI
710 110G

1 lat fpt prev devel'd Q 2155 (288-C-RBR-24C) prev & SF prev advised

Comp only non & lots SF Residences - 288 PRECITA^{AVE.}; 625 MORSE^{ST.}; +
401 Irvington per SA [REDACTED] SF DIV.
ST. JAMES CHURCH

Unidentified lat fpts in Bufile 374 6 as being from above list.
not fpts William Henry Brandt, FBI# 858-464-F.
no fpts here for Brandt.

Examination completed

2:00 PM
Time

9-23-76
Date

Dictated

9-23-76
Date

*1-18B
100
9/27/76
DFM*

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SEP 20 1976

TELETYPE

SFO 10 2642128

RR HQ LA

DE SF

R 202112Z SEPT 76

FM SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200) (ROUTINE)

LOS ANGELES (7-1627) (ROUTINE)

BT

CLEAR

ATTN: PERSONNEL AND FINANCE (JOHN SCHREIBER), LABORATORY,
AND IDENTIFICATION DIVISION.

HEARNAP, OO: SAN FRANCISCO

RE: KIDNAP TRIAL OF WILLIAM AND EMILY HARRIS, ALAMEDA COUNTY,
CALIFORNIA.

RE SAN FRANCISCO TELETYPE TO BUREAU SEPTEMBER 17, 1976.

THE ALAMEDA COUNTY DA'S OFFICE ON SEPTEMBER 20, 1976 ADVISED AS
FOLLOWS REGARDING FBIHQ PERSONNEL

SA JOHN SCHREIBER SHOULD ARRIVE SAN FRANCISCO SEPTEMBER 28, 1976.

SA ROBERT W. SIBERT FROM LABORATORY, AND LATENT FINGERPRINT EXAMINER
DONALD MCBRIDE SHOULD ARRIVE BY 5 PM, SEPTEMBER 27, 1976.

Dep. A.D. Adm.	
Dep. A.D. Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Ext. Affairs	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Eval.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Spec. Inv.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Director Sec'y	

Stacy
Sibert
my
so

EX 104

REC-13

7-15200-7847

OCT 8 1976

Schreiber advised
7H
9-21-76

54 OCT 27 1976

RECEIVED

JSK

PAGE TWO SF 7-855 CLEAR

ADDITIONALLY, THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE ADVISES THEY WILL NEED LATNET FINGERPRINT EXAMINER RONALD S. HURT, WHO WILL TESTIFY REGARDING A PRINT OF PATRICIA HEARST'S LOCATED AT 1827 GOLDEN GATE. HE ALSO SHOULD ARRIVE NO LATER THAN 5 PM ON SEPTEMBER 27, 1976.

AT THIS TIME THEY DO NOT CONTEMPLATE NEEDING THE SERVICES OF SA BOBBY GILLHAM, AND CONSEQUENTLY HIS PRESENCE IS NOT NEEDED FOR THE ABOVE GRAND JURY PROCEEDING.

LOS ANGELES: THE TESTIMONY OF SA STANLEY J. FULLERTON WILL NOT BE NEEDED, AND CONSEQUENTLY HE SHOULD DISREGARD JOURNEYING TO SAN FRANCISCO FOR THE GRAND JURY APPEARANCE.

AUSA F. STEELE LANGFORD AUTHORIZES TESTIMONY OF FINGERPRINT EXAMINER HURT.

FOR THE INFORMATION OF THE BUREAU, THE ESTIMATED TIME THAT WILL BE REQUIRED TO PRESENT THIS CASE TO THE ALAMEDA COUNTY GRAND JURY IS SEPTEMBER 27, 28, AND 29, 1976.

BT

265/ 3 02 PM, 1976

RECEIVED
FBI
SEP 27 1976

XEROX.

For Ident, Gen. Inv. + 8

cc - Lab

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum (Type or hand print.)

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Admin. _____
Comp. Syst. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Files & Com. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____

TO : HJ Section Chief *KTB/cub*
C-T Section

DATE: 9/30/76

FROM : SA ROBERT W. SEIBERT *RS*

COMMITMENT REPORT

SUBJECT: HEARNAP

Section PAC

CC

01 Examiner/s
Symbol/s

<u>PR</u>			
<u>3</u>			
<u>9/27-29/76</u>			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes
<input type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> No

CC

25 File # 7-15200
35 Court/Agency GRAND JURY
OF ALAMEDA COUNTY
50 City & State OAKLAND, CA.

05 Date/s
77 Testified

79 Reason: 01. Guilty Plea
02. Case Continued
03. Case Dismissed
04. Stipulation

05. Testimony Not Needed
06. Mistrial
07. _____

77 Miscellaneous Commitments: (MC)

79 Reason: 01. Lecture/Training (Others)
02. Training (Self)
03. Speech
04. Pretrial Conference
05. Field Examination of Evidence
06. Research/Data Acquisition
07. _____
08. Investigative Support
09. Communication Support

Results of Trial INDICTMENT

Prosecuting Attorney DA LOWELL TENJEN
ASST DA ALEXANDER SEIBERT Defense Attorney _____

Details/Unusual or Interesting Circumstances: _____

7-15200-
NOT RECORDED
5 NOV 12 1976
7-cub

NOV 18 1976

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

DATE: 12 OCT 1976

GWC:ELGregg:rmm
95-12C-197

FROM : Richard L. Thornburgh
Assistant Attorney General
Criminal Division

SUBJECT: Emily Harris, et al. v. Charles W. Bates, et al.,
Civil Action No. CV 76-0034-ALS (C.D. Cal.)

Please find enclosed herewith a copy of the Order dismissing the above-captioned civil action. The time in which to file a Notice of Appeal has now run. Plaintiffs' counsel have indicated that they consider the Order of dismissal to be without prejudice to their bringing the action after the criminal proceedings against the plaintiffs are concluded. However, an argument may be available that the dismissal was with prejudice in the event such an action is filed.

Enclosure

2 ENCLOSURE

EX-113

REC 21

7-15200-7848

9 OCT 1976

84 OCT 15 1976



Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Mr. Mark Rosenbaum
ACIU Foundation of Southern California
633 South Shatto Place
Los Angeles, CA 90005

Mr. Leonard I. Weinglass
2025 Avon Street
Los Angeles, CA 90026

Mr. Jack R. Winkler
Chief Assistant Attorney General
800 Tishman Building
3580 Wilshire Boulevard
Los Angeles, CA 90010

Mr. Jeffrey M. Hausman
Deputy County Counsel
648 Hall of Administration
500 West Temple Street
Los Angeles, CA 90012

Law Offices of James J. Duryea
1600 Mills Tower
220 Bush Street
San Francisco, CA 94104

Mr. John T. Neville
Assistant City Attorney
1700 City Hall East
Los Angeles, CA 90012

Daniel E. Collins III
Deputy City Attorney
205 City Hall
San Francisco, CA 94102

Mr. Richard L. Thornburgh
Assistant Attorney General
Washington, D.C. 20530

Mr. James Dooley
Assistant United States Attorney
United States Courthouse
312 North Spring Street
Los Angeles, CA 90012

Sacramento County Counsel
220 Administration Building
Sacramento, CA 95814

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SEP 09 1976
MPW

TELETYPE

Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Ext. Aff.	
Files	
Gen. Inv.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Eval.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Spec. Inv.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Director Sec'y	

PDO 458 253-0539

RR HQ SF PH

DE PD 007

R 2530045 SEP 76

FM PORTLAND

TO DIRECTOR ROUTINE

SAN FRANCISCO ROUTINE

PHILADELPHIA ROUTINE

BT

CLEAR

NEWS MEDIA CONTACT, "WILLAMETTE WEEK," PORTLAND, OREGON.

FOR INFORMATION OF FBIHQ, ASAC SEAN M. MC WEENEY WAS
TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED SEPTEMBER 7, 1976, BY RONALD A.
BUEL, EDITOR AND PUBLISHER, "WILLAMETTE WEEK" NEWSPAPER.

BUEL ADVISED HE HAD OBSERVED A FRONT PAGE ARTICLE IN SUNDAY
"OREGONIAN" NEWSPAPER SEPTEMBER 5, 1976, CONCERNING A JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT PROBE OF VARIOUS FBI OFFICES INCLUDING PORTLAND
TO UNCOVER ILLEGAL BUREAU PRACTICES. BUEL DESIRED AN INTER-
VIEW WITH ASAC MC WEENEY IN ORDER TO ASK SPECIFIC QUESTIONS.

APPOINTMENT WAS MADE FOR THIS INTERVIEW, 10:00 A.M.,
SEPTEMBER 8, 1976, AT PORTLAND OFFICE.

NOT RECORDED
44 OCT 20 1976

84 OCT 29 1976

Hearnap

Attache - P.4

Palman
Chick
magnum

*Rec. & cleared
to DOT Act. Agency
9/9/76 - 4411*

10/17/76

PAGE TWO CLEAR

ON SEPTEMBER 8, 1976, BUEL APPEARED AT THE PORTLAND OFFICE ACCOMPANIED BY TWO INDIVIDUALS, RICHARD MEEKER AND JACK SCOTT, WHO HE INTRODUCED AS HIS REPORTERS.

THE REPORTERS ASKED VARIOUS GENERAL QUESTIONS CONCERNING BUREAU INVESTIGATIVE TECHNIQUES, RESPONSIBILITIES, JURISDICTION, GUIDELINES AND INFORMANTS.

THE REPORTERS REQUESTED A COPY OF ATTORNEY GENERAL GUIDELINES ON DOMESTIC SECURITY INVESTIGATIONS AND WERE REFERRED TO ROBERT HAVEL, DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC INFORMATION, DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, WASHINGTON, D.C., TELEPHONE (202) 737-8200.

THESE REPORTERS STATED THEY HAD NOTARIZED STATEMENTS FROM AN INDIVIDUAL KNOWN AS ALAN SELLING, WHO ALLEGED FBI AGENTS DIRECTED HIM TO COMMIT ILLEGAL ACTS AGAINST THE FAMILY OF A WEATHERMAN FUGITIVE IN PORTLAND, OREGON, DURING 1974. THE REPORTERS WERE REFERRED TO THE PORTLAND U.S. ATTORNEY'S OFFICE CONCERNING THIS MATTER. FBIHQ IS REFERRED TO BUFILE

THIS MATTER HAS BEEN FULLY INVESTIGATED BY FBIHQ AND THE CRIMINAL AND CIVIL RIGHTS DIVISION OF THE DEPARTMENT. IN MAY, 1975, J. STANLEY POTTINGER, ASSISTANT

PAGE THREE CLEAR

ATTORNEY GENERAL, CIVIL RIGHTS DIVISION, ADVISED THAT HIS DIVISION HAD FULLY REVIEWED CLAIMS AND ALLEGATIONS MADE BY ALAN SELLING AND FOUND, "NO BASIS FOR ANY ACTION BY THIS DIVISION." BY LETTER DATED MAY 30, 1975, RICHARD M. FISHKIN, ATTORNEY, CRIMINAL SECTION, DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, ADVISED U.S. ATTORNEY SIDNEY I. LEZAK THAT SELLING WAS PSYCHOLOGICALLY UNSTABLE; NOT A RELIABLE WITNESS, AND THAT IT IS PROBABLE HE INVENTED FBI PARTICIPATION IN HIS WRONGFUL ACTS. HE ALSO STATED THAT NO PROSECUTION COULD BE FOUNDED ON SELLING'S TESTIMONY.

REPORTERS SPECIFICALLY ASKED IF ANY INFORMANT HAD BEEN REPORTED BY AN AGENT IN THE PORTLAND OFFICE TO HAVE BROKEN INTO ANY HOUSES SINCE JANUARY, 1974. THEY WERE FURNISHED WITH THE FOLLOWING RESPONSE BY ASAC MC WEENEY:

"INSOFAR AS I KNOW, THERE HAVE BEEN NO BREAK-INS BY INFORMANTS IN THE PORTLAND AREA, EITHER AT THE INSTRUCTION OF AN AGENT OR ON THE INFORMANT'S OWN INITIATIVE. IF SUCH INFORMATION SHOULD COME TO MY ATTENTION, YOU MAY REST ASSURED THAT THE

PAGE FOUR CLEAR

MATTER WILL BE THOROUGHLY INVESTIGATED AND APPROPRIATE ACTION TAKEN. I HAVE CONFERRED TELEPHONICALLY WITH SAC JOHN W. O'ROURKE REGARDING THIS MATTER AND HE HAS ADVISED ME THAT HE IS LIKEWISE UNAWARE OF ANY BREAK-INS."

IT IS NOTED THAT DEPARTMENTAL INSTRUCTIONS REQUIRE ATTORNEY GENERAL APPROVAL PRIOR TO INVESTIGATION OR PROSECUTION OF AN INDIVIDUAL IN THE NEWS MEDIA. IT IS FURTHER NOTED THAT JACK SCOTT WAS IDENTIFIED BY THE EDITOR AND PUBLISHER OF "WILLAMETTE WEEK" AS A REPORTER FOR "WILLAMETTE WEEK." PORTLAND IS NOT IN POSSESSION OF CURRENT PROSECUTIVE STATUS CONCERNING SCOTT FOR HARBORING OF PATRICIA HEARST IN THE HEARNAP MATTER. IT IS SUGGESTED THAT FBIHQ IMMEDIATELY BRING SCOTT'S STATUS AS A REPORTER TO THE ATTENTION OF THE DEPARTMENT IF, IN FACT, PROSECUTION IS BEING CONSIDERED AGAINST HIM. THE ABOVE INFORMATION WAS PROVIDED TO U.S. ATTORNEY SIDNEY I. LEZAK AND FIRST AUSA JACK C. COLLINS, PORTLAND, WHO WERE FAMILIAR WITH THE SELLING SITUATION. U.S. ATTORNEY LEZAK ADVISED THAT HE WAS CONTACTED ON SEPTEMBER 8, 1976, BY BUEL AND MEEKER. HE ADVISED BUEL AND MEEKER THAT THE

Director

PAGE FIVE CLEAR

SELLING MATTER HAS BEEN INVESTIGATED BY THE DEPARTMENT AND THAT DAVID SPIEGEL, THE SUBJECT OF SELLING'S ALLEGATIONS, HAS BEEN PREVIOUSLY ADVISED CONCERNING THE ALLEGATIONS AND OF THE DEPARTMENT'S FINAL CONCLUSION. DAVID SPIEGEL HAS BEEN CONTACTED BY THE "WILLAMETTE WEEK" AND HE, SPIEGEL, TOLD THEM OF HIS KNOWLEDGE CONCERNING SELLING. U.S. ATTORNEY LEZAK ADVISED MEEKER AND BUEL THAT HE WILL RELEASE NO INFORMATION CONCERNING THE SELLING MATTER UNLESS IT IS PUBLIC RECORD. U.S. ATTORNEY LEZAK SPECULATED THAT SELLING HAD PROVIDED "WILLAMETTE WEEK" WITH A TRANSCRIPT OF HIS TESTIMONY AS PROVIDED TO A DEPARTMENTAL ATTORNEY.

INFORMATION COPIES TO SAN FRANCISCO AND PHILADELPHIA IN VIEW OF INVESTIGATIVE INTEREST CONCERNING JACK SCOTT.

BUEL REQUESTED TO BE ALLOWED TO INTERVIEW SPECIAL AGENTS OF THE PORTLAND OFFICE NAMED BY SELLING IN HIS ALLEGATIONS. SPECIAL AGENTS INVOLVED WILL NOT DISCUSS THIS MATTER WITH

TO: Director

PAGE SIX CLEAR

REPORTERS MENTIONED ABOVE.

FBIHQ AND INTERESTED OFFICES WILL BE KEPT ADVISED OF ANY
ADDITIONAL PERTINENT DETAILS.
BT

GEN. INVEST.



**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535**

To: SAC, Salt Lake City (7-604)

October 26, 1976

From: Director, FBI

FBI FILE NO. 7-15200

Re: **HEARNAP**

LAB. NO. D-760824028 PF

OO: San Francisco

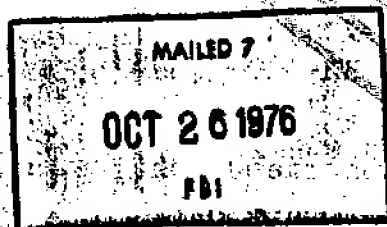
Examination requested by: Salt Lake City

Reference: Airtel 8/20/76

Examination requested: Document - Fingerprint

Remarks:

Q2326 through Q2330 are being returned separately
with the fingerprint report.



REC-59

EX 104

7-15200-7849

OCT 27 1976

Enclosures (2) (2 Lab report)
2-Philadelphia (7-1299)
2-San Francisco (7-855)

SKG:skf, (8)

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

DO NOT INCLUDE ADMINISTRATIVE
PAGE (8) INFORMATION IN
INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

4 NOV 2 1976

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

of the



**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535**

To: SAC, Salt Lake City (7-604)

October 26, 1976

FBI FILE NO. 7-15200

LAB. NO. D-760824028 PF

Re: HEARNAP

Specimens received 8/23/76:

Five Motel registration cards bearing the following names:

Q2326 Douglas Scott
Q2327 D. E. Jones
Q2328 Eldon Bone
Q2329 Mrs. Frank Scott
Q2330 Rita Garcia

Result of examination:

Nothing of particular significance was observed in comparing the questioned writing on Q2326 through Q2330 with the available writing on PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST, K32, K92, Kc125 and K126.

A definite conclusion was not reached whether the questioned writing on Q2326 through Q2330 was prepared by JOHN SCOTT, K97 and K116, JACK SCOTT, Kc98, K99, K101 and K102, or MICKI SCOTT, K99 through K102 and K117, due to the lack of sufficiently comparable writing. However, nothing of particular significance was observed in comparing the limited comparable questioned writing on Q2326 through Q2330.

Page 2/2
BRC:skf (8)

(over)

Q2326 through Q2330, which have been photographed,
are being returned separately.

Recorded
8/26/76
skf

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Laboratory Work Sheet

LATENTS

To: SAC, Salt Lake City (7-604)

FBI FILE NO. 7-15200-7849

LAB. NO. D-760824028 PF

Re: HEARNAP

YOUR NO.

OO: San Francisco

Examination by: GILLHAM

10/30/76

Examination requested by: Salt Lake City

Reference: Airtel 8/20/76

Examination requested: Document - Fingerprint

Specimens received: 8/23/76

not bearing the following names:

Five Motel registration cards further described as follows:

~~In the name of~~
Q2326 Douglas Scott

Q2327 D. E. Jones

Q2328 Eldon Bone

Q2329 Mrs. Frank Scott

Q2330 Rita Garcia

2-Philadelphia (7-1299)

2-San Francisco (7-855)

*note: all camp
K97 & K116
K98 & K126*

*note: gw Q2326 - Q2330 + JOHN SCOTT, K97 & K116,
JACK SCOTT, K98, K99, K101 & K102 or MICK SCOTT, K99 - K101
& K112, not full name, however, with post rig
in comparison of full name w. comp gw Q2326 - Q2330,
Q2326 - Q2330 to UFS*

Memorandum

TO : The Associate Director

DATE: 9/14/76

FROM : Legal Counsel

SUBJECT: UNITED STATES OF AMERICA v.
IN RE GRAND JURY PROCEEDINGS;
JAY WEINER AND PHILLIP KENT SHINNICK
(U.S.D.C., M.D. PENNSYLVANIA)
CIVIL ACTION NOS 4636 AND 4643 MCD

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.:
Adm. Serv. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Fin. & Pers. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____

PURPOSE

To furnish information that the Director has been subpoenaed by Attorney representing Jay Weiner and Phillip Kent Shinnick to appear before a Federal Grand Jury convened in the U.S. District Court for the Middle District of Pennsylvania, U.S. Courthouse, Scranton, Pennsylvania, on September 17, 1976, at 10:30 a.m. in connection with referenced captioned matter. (Copy of subpoena attached).

SYNOPSIS

Director Kelley subpoenaed to appear before Federal Grand Jury at Scranton, Pennsylvania, on September 17, 1976, by Attorney representing Jay Weiner and Phillip Kent Shinnick, two extremists who refused to testify before the Grand Jury concerning the harboring of Patricia Hearst while a fugitive. U.S. District Judge, Scranton, Pennsylvania, issued an order allowing witnesses' counsel to issue subpoenas without notification to court. Subpoena served at Washington Field Office on September 9, 1976, by U.S. Marshals Service, Washington, D.C. Criminal Division,

Enc.

- 1 - Mr. Adams
- 1 - Mr. Gallagher
- 1 - Mr. O'Connell
- 1 - Mr. Cooke
- 1 - Mr. Penrith
- 1 - Mr. Leavitt
- 1 - Mr. Mintz
- 1 - Legal Research Unit

REG:kiw

(CONTINUED - OVER)

84

See Legal Counsel Addendum, Page 4
Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Legal Counsel Memorandum
to The Associate Director
Re: United States of America v.
In Re Grand Jury Proceedings

Department of Justice advised September 13, 1976, and have ordered Motion to Quash go forward. Assistant U.S. Attorney for the Middle District of Pennsylvania handling HEARNAP matter advises that although presiding Judge presently out of District, he would make every effort to effectuate Motion to Quash as subpoena appears to be an attempt to duplicate defenses previously raised and adjudicated.

RECOMMENDATION

To appraise the Director of the subpoena and the Department's effort to enter a Motion to Quash.

SEE ADDENDUM PAGE 4

APPROVED: <i>[Signature]</i>	Ext. Affairs.....	Laboratory.....
Assoc. Dir. <i>[Signature]</i>	Fin. & Pers.....	Legal Coun. <i>[Signature]</i>
Dep. AD Adm. <i>[Signature]</i>	Gen. Inv.....	Plan. & Eval.....
Dep. AD Inv. <i>[Signature]</i>	Ident.....	Rec. Mgnt.....
Asst. Dir.:	Inspection.....	Spec. Inv.....
Adm. Serv.....	Intell.....	Training.....

DETAILS

By teletype dated August 14, 1976, captioned "HEARNAP," Philadelphia advised that a Federal Grand Jury at Scranton, Pennsylvania, is taking testimony concerning the harboring of Patricia Hearst while a fugitive. Witnesses Jay Weiner and Phillip Kent Shinnick appeared before the Grand Jury and refused to testify. Contempt motions were filed and a show-up hearing scheduled for September, 1976. U.S. District Judge, Scranton, Pennsylvania, issued an order

(CONTINUED - OVER)

Legal Counsel Memorandum
to The Associate Director
Re: United States of America v.
In Re Grand Jury Proceedings

allowing witnesses' counsel to issue subpoenas without notification to court and blank subpoena forms provided for this purpose. Philadelphia speculated subpoenas may be issued for Bureau and/or Department of Justice officials. In refusing to testify, the witnesses have cited recent derogatory information about FBI activities.

By airtel dated September 9, 1976, Washington Field Office advised copies of attached subpoena commanding appearance of Director Kelley to testify on September 17, 1976, received same date from U.S. Marshals Service, Washington, D.C.

On September 13, 1976, a copy of subpoena was furnished and brought to the attention of David Hopkins, Criminal Division, Department of Justice. Mr. Hopkins subsequently advised that upon receipt of the above copy he contacted Larry Kelly, Assistant U.S. Attorney for the Middle District of Pennsylvania, handling captioned matter and directed him to prepare and enter a Motion to Quash instant subpoena. Mr. Hopkins added that Assistant U.S. Attorney Kelly was not aware of the subpoena and although the presiding Judge in captioned matter is presently out of the District, he would make every effort to effectuate a Motion to Quash as the subpoena appears to be an attempt to duplicate defenses previously raised and already adjudicated.

Legal Counsel Memorandum
to The Associate Director dated 9/14/76
Re: United States of America v.
In Re Grand Jury Proceedings

ADDENDUM: LEGAL COUNSEL DIVISION: REG:kiw 9/14/76

On 9/14/76, David Hopkins, Criminal Division, U.S. Department of Justice, telephonically advised that upon his direction a Motion to Quash instant subpoena has been entered by the United States Attorney's Office for the Middle District of Pennsylvania at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, rather than Scranton, Pennsylvania, as the presiding Judge in the HEARNAP case is currently in that division. Mr. Hopkins stated basis for Motion is that on its face instant subpoena appears to be an abuse of process. Mr. Hopkins added that at this point the subpoena is "very much alive," however, he feels confident the Judge will honor the Motion.

The Director will be kept appropriately advised.

*Legal Counsel Div.
Scranton RA
per MR. Farley
9/15/76
JPP*

At 12:45 p.m., 9/17/76, SA [REDACTED] Scranton RA, telephonically advised Court quashed subpoena for Director after hearing of 2-1/2 hrs., finding it completely irrelevant, immaterial, and of no value in this matter. Teletype confirming this to be forwarded to HQ. Mr. Mintz advised.

*RMH
000*

67C

PSD

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

SUBJECT: HEARNAP
OO: SF

DATE: 10/28/76

A

RE: ROBERT B. CRIM

Enclosed for the Bureau and ADIC, Los Angeles, are xerox copies of a letter from above-captioned individual to the FBI in San Francisco, containing a letter of the same date, Veterans day, 1976, to the Director.

The attention of the Bureau is directed to San Francisco nitel, 8/15/76, sub-captioned ROBERT B. CRIM's allegations in letter dated 8/2/76, no copy to LA.

That nitel pointed out that the issue referred to in CRIM's letter was the supposed cropping of sprocket holes in bank surveillance film to exclude coercing gestures and stances by Symbionese Liberation Army members against PATRICIA HEARST. The nitel also pointed out that the matter was thoroughly litigated during the HEARST trial, and furthermore, that [REDACTED]

San Francisco is not acknowledging complainant's letter, and it is recommended that no acknowledgement be made at the Bureau to CRIM.

ENCLOSURE

- ② Bureau (Encls. 2)
1 ADIC, Los Angeles (Encls. 2) (7-1627)
1 San Francisco

LSB:LMR
(4)

EX-113

NOV 21

7-15200-7851

NOV 1 1976

84 OCT 27 1976



5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Police
11/11/76

457 S. Bonnie Brae, #210,
Los Angeles, Ca., 90057.
Veterans' Day, 1976.

Charles Bates,
FBI,
450 Golden Gate Ave.,
San Francisco, Ca., 94102.

Dear Mr. Bates:

I read somewhere where you were supposed to have a lot of integrity,
and, since you were the one who chaired this crooked little adventure,
I thought you might like to know that those responsible aren't going
to get away with it. So I'll give you a copy of one of these.

-TANSTAAFL-

Robert B. Crim
Robert B. Crim

7-15260-7851

ENCLOSURE

457 S. Bonnie Brae, #210,
Los Angeles, Ca., 90057.
Veterans' Day, 1976.

State Police and
Mr. Kelley

Clarence Kelley
Director, FBI,
Department of Justice,
Washington, D.C., 20535.

Re: Mr. Gebhart's complaint that the media disregards FBI "successes,"

Dear Mr. Kelley:

I would like to ask you some questions regarding Mr. Gebhart's complaint:

Are these FBI successes that no one ever gets to hear about gained by offering courts of law photographs that have been doctored to cut out exculpatory information? U.S. v. Hearst.

(Fact: It was developed in cross examination that Mr. Vernon Kipping, an FBI agent who is an expert in the operations of bank cameras and holds three patents in the field, knew the "A" camera suffered registration problems, knew that this had been caused by the film jumping the sprocket, and knew that this had caused some of the image to be recorded on that part of the film where the sprocket holes are. Furthermore, he knew this long before the case came to trial. Yet, when the prints of the films came back from Washington and also his own lab in San Francisco sans any sprocket holes, he did nothing to correct it and continued to do nothing right up to the time Mr. Bailey caught him with his hand in the cookie jar, so to speak, and then dragged his feet in order to keep the undoctored films out of the possession of the defense for as long as he could get away with. Mr. Kipping's conduct while on the witness stand strongly indicates he is highly prejudiced against Miss Hearst.)

Are these FBI successes that no one ever gets to hear about gained by offering courts of law distorted diagrams which purport to show bullet patterns that really don't exist? U.S. v. Hearst.

(Fact: A diagram of Mel's Sporting Goods Store purporting to show the bullet pattern stitched in the building when Miss Hearst interrupted Mr. Shepard's criminal assault on Mr. Harris -- Shepard never bothered to tell the man he was under arrest but, instead, just jumped him -- is drawn to scale as far as the building is concerned but is not drawn to scale as far as Crenshaw Blvd. is concerned. The result is that the bullet hole in the divider -- and I stress the singular -- and the bullet holes in the light pole do not appear in the verticle alignment they are in in reality -- I know, I went and looked -- thereby giving some credance to Anthony Shepard's false claim that he was behind the pole when the bullets struck it.)

Are these FBI successes that no one ever gets to hear about gained by withholding from courts of law the accounts of witnesses who could prove by their testimony that the U.S. Attorney and the FBI liason

7-15210-7851

(Parks Stearns) prosecuting the case actively invited perjured testimony on the part of another witness? U.S. v. Hearst.

(Fact: Police and FBI agents were aware that it had been William Harris who assaulted Mr. Shepard on Ruthelen Street and not Miss Hearst as Mr. Shepard strongly implied and subsequently were aware that Mr. Pierre and Mrs. Davis had testified to a grand jury what they had told the agents. But Mr. Browning and Mr. Stearns were not aware that the address given on the tow truck receipt as to where the VW van was found was on the down side of the hill -- which is why they overlooked this little inconsistency when they induced Mr. Shepard to lie about what he had seen.) And how about that witness to the Hibernia Bank robbery who saw Miss Hearst and Miss Hall go in ahead of the others, thereby showing that Patricia was the one who was telling the truth? I know this person exists, even though I don't know who it is -- yet.)

Are these FBI successes that no one ever gets to hear about gained by a biased and dishonest investigation that comes about by agents vigorously pursuing leads that lead to conclusions of guilt while vigorously ignoring leads that lead to conclusions of innocence? U.S. v. Hearst.

(Fact: Vernon Kipping went out of his way to make up movies that showed Miss Hearst close up and in slow motion but never bothered to make up any movies that spliced the "A" and "B" films together so as to show the exact relationship between Miss Hearst and Mrs. Perry -- this in a case where a citizen is either the perpetrator of a crime under federal jurisdiction or the victim of one. I might add that, when I looked at the film file, I saw indications of the most overt duress imposed upon Miss Hearst -- as Mizmoon Soltysik sprints across the lobby of the bank, passing between Perry and Hearst, Perry turns the carbine she had trained on Miss Hearst to the side so it is not pointed at Mizmoon; Perry then backs out of the picture, but, the next time she reappears, she has her gun trained on Patricia. And what about that time in mid-March 1975 when I called Agent Charles Kiley in Los Angeles, saying that I thought I might have something of an exculpatory nature, and he told me he wasn't interested? Is this the way you always conduct investigations?)

Are these FBI successes that no one ever gets to hear about gained by investigators motivated by a strong sense of malice rather than justice?

(Fact: After Miss Hearst was forced to take the Fifth Amendment 42 times following Judge Carter's acceptance of the Government's improper offer of proof, I ran into Mr. Stearns in the elevator. "That was a death sentence," I told him. "Let's hope so," he told me.)

I just want you to be assured, Mr. Kelley, that these and other FBI "successes" have not been overlooked nor forgotten. When I write the relevant chapters in the book I am doing on this case, all will be given prominent mention. After all, the American people have a right to know about these successes.

Now, my only question is: Do all these flow from the general policy of the FBI or are they tactics that are reserved for innocent women who get kidnapped, raped, and tortured, who are forced to commit an armed bank robbery, and who then are required to further compromise their innocence in an effort to defend themselves from such common criminals

as William Saxbe, Evelle Younger, Joseph Alioto, H.L. Richardson, Ronald Reagan, Joseph Busch, Mortimer MacInerney, and Peter Hagan (as well as all the other politicians and bureaucrats who sought to capitalize on Miss Hearst's difficulties and ended up inciting a police riot on the part of such terrorists as Sgt. Callahan of the L.A.P.D., Criminal Conspiracy Section)?

When the FBI shows the rest of us in the media that it has the integrity to stop protecting pigs and go after the real crooks, then I think we will become more interested in your true successes. But as long as the innocent people are locked up in prison while the guilty go scott free, I will have no choice but to concentrate on those aspects of your character which are of a lesser quality.

Respectfully yours,

-TANSTAAFL

Robert B. Crim

Robert B. Crim
457 S. Bonnie Brae, #210,
Los Angeles, Ca., 90057.



SERVING
AMERICA



UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE

Charles Bates,
FBI,
8450 Golden Gate Ave.,
San Francisco, Ca.,
94102.

ENCLOSURE

7-15200-7851

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

RR HQ LA

DE SF 003

SEP 17 1976

TELETYPE

R 172040Z SEP 76
FM SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200) (ROUTINE)
LOS ANGELES (7-1627) (ROUTINE)

BT

CLEAR

ATTENTION LABORATORY, PERSONNEL AND FINANCE (SA SCHREIBER)
AND IDENTIFICATION DIVISIONS

HEARNAP

RE KIDNAP TRIAL OF WILLIAM AND EMILY HARRIS, ALAMEDA
COUNTY, CALIFORNIA

THE ALAMEDA COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE HAS ADVISED
THEY INTEND TO INDICT WILLIAM AND EMILY HARRIS ON SEPTEMBER 27,
28, AND 29 FOR THE KIDNAPING OF PATRICIA HEARST. THE DISTRICT
ATTORNEY'S OFFICE ADVISED THAT THE FOLLOWING FBI PERSONNEL WILL
BE NECESSARY TO TESTIFY BEFORE THE ALAMEDA COUNTY GRAND JURY:

FBI HEADQUARTERS - SA JOHN SCHREIBER, PERSONNEL AND FINANCE;
SA BOBBY GILLHAM, LABORATORY; SA ROBERT W. SIBERT, LABORATORY;

RECEIVED 7-15200-7852

18 NOV 12 1976

56 DEC 02 1976

Dep. A.D. Adm.	_____
Dep. A.D. Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Ext. Affairs	_____
Fin. & Pers.	_____
Gen. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Inspection	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Eval.	_____
Rec. Mgmt.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director Sec'y	_____

Handwritten notes:
Hernandez
Gillham
Sibert
R. Sibert

Handwritten notes:
5:00p
Recall me.
from party
448-9155

Handwritten initials: JH

Handwritten notes:
SEVEN
RECEIVED

THREE

PAGE TWO SF 7-855 CLEAR

LATENT FINGERPRINT EXAMINER DONALD MC BRIDE, IDENTIFICATION DIVISION. (THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE ADVISED THAT THESE INDIVIDUALS WILL PROBABLY NOT TESTIFY UNTIL SEPTEMBER 28. THIS DECISION WILL BE MADE BY SEPTEMBER 20 AND THE BUREAU WILL BE PROMPTLY ADVISED.)

LOS ANGELES - SA STANLEY J. FULLERTON.

SAN FRANCISCO - ASAC LAWRENCE G. LAWLER; SA'S JAMES N. SAMPLES; JOHN S. LAUER; FRANK R. DOYLE, JR; FRANCIS C. DANIEL; PATRICK K. MURPHY; STEPHEN LEE KIES; RICHARD L. WEAVER; THOMAS J. PADDEN; TONY E. TRIPLETT; RONALD L. SMITH; MONTE A. HALL; DWAYNE L. ESKRIDGE; DONALD M. NOEL; MICHAEL A. HAMMETT; KARL B. MC LEOD; DONALD E. JONES; DANIEL A. GROVE; ALLEN L. DOUGAL.

THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE ADVISED THAT THE ABOVE AGENTS GENERALLY WILL TESTIFY TO EVIDENCE OBTAINED AT THE SCENE OF THE KIDNAPING AND SLA PADS AT 1827 GOLDEN GATE, SAN FRANCISCO; 1288 PRECITA, SAN FRANCISCO; 625 MORSE STREET, SAN FRANCISCO AND 37 NORTHRIDGE, DALY CITY, AND EVIDENCE OBTAINED IN LOS ANGELES FOLLOWING THE MEL'S SPORTING GOODS SHOOTING. LABORATORY AND LATENT FINGERPRINT PERSONNEL WILL TESTIFY REGARDING EXAMINATIONS CONDUCTED ON THIS EVIDENCE AND ADDITIONALLY, AGENTS WILL TESTIFY REGARDING THE ENTRY

PAGE THREE SF 7-855 CLEAR

AT 288 PRECITA, AND ARREST OF THE HARRISES.

TO: THIS MATTER HAS BEEN DISCUSSED WITH AUSA F. STEELE
DIRECTOR, FBI ()
LANGFORD AND HE AUTHORIZED THE ABOVE AGENTS TESTIFYING
BEFORE THE ALAMEDA COUNTY GRAND JURY.

SUBJ: UACB, FBI HEADQUARTERS PERSONNEL AND SA FULLERTON,
LOS ANGELES WILL PROCEED TO SAN FRANCISCO AND UACB ALL
LISTED PERSONNEL WILL TESTIFY IN THE ABOVE MATTER. THE
BUREAU AND LOS ANGELES WILL BE PROMPTLY ADVISED AS TO THE
EXACT DATE THAT FBI HEADQUARTERS PERSONNEL AND THE
LOS ANGELES AGENT ARE NEEDED.

BT

furthermore that
characterized the
he no longer

2 XEROX
For gn. ind. & fin. & pers.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SEP 21 1976

TELETYPE

SF0335 2650418Z

RR HI

DE SF 024

R 210414Z SEP 76

FM SAN FRANCISCO (7-855) (P)

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200) (ROUTINE)

BT

CLEAR

HEARNAP, OO: SF.

RE: LOCAL TRIAL OF WENDY YOSHIMURA

ON INSTANT DATE DEPUTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY JEFFREY

HORNER, ALAMEDA COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE,

REQUESTED THAT UNIDENTIFIED LATENT FINGERPRINTS OBTAINED

AT RESIDENCES IN SAN FRANCISCO INCIDENT TO ARREST OF

HEARNAP, FUGITIVES BE COMPARED AGAINST KNOWN FINGERPRINTS

OF WILLIAM HENRY BRANDT, DOB APRIL 23, 1947, FBI NO.

858-464-F.

HORNER ADVISED THAT THE REASON FOR THE ABOVE

REQUEST IS THAT LOCAL TRIAL TO BE CONDUCTED IN ALAMEDA

COUNTY WILL ATTEMPT TO SHOW THE CONTINUING CONSPIRACY

Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Ext. Affairs	
Fin. & Pers.	
Gen. Inv.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Eval.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Spec. Inv.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Director Sec'y	

PREVIOUSLY HANDLED
PER LFPS REPORT TO
SF 9-27-76

PR

24

EX 10A

REC-19

7-15200-7853

18 NOV 12 1976

56 NOV 17 1976

56 NOV 17 1976

Ident. Div.

RECEIVED

SEP 21 1976

SEP 21 1976

SEP 21 1976

SEP 21 1976

SEP 21 1976

SEP 21 1976

SEP 21 1976

SEP 21 1976

SEP 7 1976
PAGE TWO SF 7-855 CLEAR

BETWEEN YOSHIMURA, BORTIN, AND BRANDT, (BRANDT IS PRESENTLY INCARCERATED AT SOLEDAD PRISON). HORNER SPECIFICALLY REQUESTED THAT ANY UNIDENTIFIED LATENT PRINTS ON DOCUMENT Q2155 OR ASSIGNED NO. 288-C-RBR-24C ENTITLED "FALLING DOMINOS" SIGNED "THE SPINNER" BE COMPARED AGAINST KNOWN PRINTS OF BRANDT. HORNER ADVISED THAT INFORMATION RECENTLY DEVELOPED INDICATES THAT THIS DOCUMENT WAS PREVIOUSLY IN THE HANDS OF BRANDT AT SOLEDAD PRISON PRIOR TO COMING INTO THE HANDS OF THE SLA.

IDENTIFICATION DIVISION IS REQUESTED TO EXPEDITE THE ABOVE MENTIONED EXAMINATIONS IN VIEW OF FORTHCOMING TRIAL OF YOSHIMURA TO BE CONDUCTED BEGINNING OCTOBER 18, 1976.

BT

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. Adams

FROM : R. J. Gallagher

SUBJECT: HEARNAP

DATE: 9/24/76

1 - Mr. Held
 1 - Mr. Adams
 1 - Mr. Gallagher
 1 - Mr. Cooke
 1 - Mr. Nettles
 1 - Mr. Moore
 1 - Mr. Fehl
 1 - Mr. Leavitt

Assoc. Dir. _____
 Dep. AD Adm. _____
 Dep. AD Inv. _____
 Asst. Dir.:
 Adm. Serv. _____
 Ext. Affairs _____
 Fin. & Pers. _____
 Gen. Inv. _____
 Ident. _____
 Inspection _____
 Intell. _____
 Laboratory _____
 Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Eval. _____
 Rec. Mgnt. _____
 Spec. Inv. _____
 Training _____
 Telephone Rm. _____
 Director Sec'y _____

This afternoon, Larry Lawler telephonically advised that Patricia Hearst was sentenced in U. S. District Court, San Francisco, to seven years for the first count, Bank Robbery. ASAC Lawler stressed that this was a straight sentence and not under the Federal Youth Corrections Act. She was sentenced to two years on the second count, Carrying a Firearm, this sentence to run concurrently.

The Court gave Miss Hearst credit for her prior confinement which was a little over one year. She will be eligible for parole after serving one third of her sentence, which will be approximately two years and four months, and she will be eligible for parole in about sixteen months.

The Court in sentencing her took into consideration the fact she had no prior criminal record, the bizarre circumstances of this case, the fact she cooperated with the FBI, and that she was not likely to be a danger to society. The Judge in sentencing her stated any lesser sentence would deprecate the crime.

ACTION:This is for information **X 104**

REC-10

7-15200-7854

11-12
5 06-3 1976RJG:ige
(9)

APPROVED

Assoc. Dir. _____
 Dep. AD Adm. _____
 Dep. AD Inv. _____
 Asst. Dir.:
 Adm. Serv. _____

Ext. Affairs _____
 Fin. & Pers. _____
 Gen. Inv. _____
 Ident. _____
 Inspection _____
 Intell. _____
 Laboratory _____
 Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Eval. _____
 Rec. Mgnt. _____
 Spec. Inv. _____
 Training _____

84 OCT 7 1976

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FBI/DOJ

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. [redacted] DIRECTOR, FBI
ATTN: EXTERNAL AFFAIRS DIVISION

FROM : [redacted] SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

SUBJECT: HEARNAP

DATE: 9/28/76

In connection with the one-year anniversary apprehension of PATTY HEARST, ET AL, on 9/18/76, KRON-TV, San Francisco, carried a newscast which was recorded by a viewer and was recently forwarded to this office. The contents of the newscast are as follows:

"What were you doing one year ago today? Well here in San Francisco the FBI was writing a page in the history books of crime. Under the direction of Agent in Charge Charles Bates, the FBI very quickly, quietly, and efficiently arrested Patty Hearst without a shot being fired. Newswatch cameras were on the scene moments after the FBI picked up Bill and Emily Harris and the remaining members of the SLA. The Harrises were arrested by an FBI stake-out team as they returned from jogging in the city. Then an hour later authorities burst through the door of the flat used by Patty and her companion, Wendy Yoshimura, and Patty apparently was so frightened that she actually wet her pants. Apparently she had long feared that she would be killed in a fiery shootout similar to the one in Los Angeles that killed Donald Cinque DeFreeze and the rest of the SLA. But long hours of investigation by Bates and his Agents paid off. Experts called Patty's arrest one of the smoothest law enforcement operations in the history of crime."

2 - Bureau
3 - San Francisco
(1 - 7-855)
(1 - 80-419B)
(1 - M. ERICKSON)

FSP/cmp
(5)

REC-19

EX 104

7-15200-7855

11-12

7 OCT 1 1976

RESEARCH SECTION

84 OCT 7 1976



Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Admin. _____
Comp. Syst. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Files & Com. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____

TO :

MR. ASH *R/478*

DATE:

September 30, 1976

FROM :

E. F. Johnson *EFJ*

SUBJECT:

HEARNAP;
EMILY MONTAGUE HARRIS;
WILLIAM TAYLOR HARRIS;

LATENT PRINT TESTIMONY

Name of Specialist(s) Donald F. McBride and Ronald S. Hurt

Location Oakland, California

Date 9-28-76

Testified: ☒ Yes ☐ No (If no explain in Remarks:)

Type of Court: ☐ Federal ☒ State Alameda County, California
☒ Other (specify Grand Jury)

Judge Superior Court Judge Robert K. Barber

Prosecuting Attorney Lowell Jensen

Defense Attorney _____

Trial by: ☐ Jury ☐ Judge ☐ Other (type _____)

Specimen(s) retained by court Photographs of latent prints and major case prints, and one set of charted enlargements

To be returned by Mr. Jensen

Results of Trial Thirteen count indictment returned. Bail for both Harris' set at \$300,000.00 each

Will be advised by _____

3 - San Francisco

(Arrived in Washington

Date 9-29-76

Time 4:30 PM

Remarks: McBride and Hurt testified to latent print identifications from residences at 57 Northridge and 1827 Golden Gate Avenue, with fingerprints of both Harris' and Patricia Campbell Hearst. Both residences were utilized by the "SLA" following the kidnaping of Hearst. **EX 104**

-15200

LC #A-84715

DFM:rlr

(1)

84 DEC 17 1976

REC-19

7-15200-7858

NOT RECORDED
OCT 5 1976

FBI

Date: 10/15/76

Dep. A.D. Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Fin. & Pers. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgmt. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL

AIRMAIL

Via _____

(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (ATTN.: GID) (7-15200)

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

HEARNAP

OO: SF

RE: INTERVIEWS WITH PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST

Re SF airtel to Bureau, 4/29/76.

Enclosed herewith are two copies each of three interview report forms reflecting additional interviews with PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST on 8/27/76.

ENCLOSURE

- 2 Bureau (Encls. 6)
- 1 Philadelphia (Encls. 6) (7-1299)
- 1 Los Angeles (7-1627) (Encls. 6)
- 1 Sacramento (7-203) (Encls. 6)
- 1 San Francisco

MAH:LMR (1 of each enc(3))
(6) to Brandon Alvey

10/18/76
G-P/12

REC-19

7-15200-7857

EX 104

18 NOV 12 1976

84 DEC 17 1976

Sent _____

M _____

Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 - 455-574

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 9/2/76

PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST was interviewed at the Metropolitan Correctional Center, 808 Union Street. Present during the interview was Miss HEARST's attorney, J. ALBERT JOHNSON. After reviewing the report of interview (Form FD 302) which reflected the results of an interview on April 13, 1976, Miss HEARST made the following comments:

On page two, paragraph four, the last paragraph indicates that WILLIAM HARRIS wanted to be in a backup car. HEARST now recalls that WILLIAM HARRIS did not say that he wanted to be in a backup car, but in a backup position.

On page five, the first full paragraph indicates that the switch car was a green and white compact. HEARST now recalls that it was a Plymouth Duster.

Interviewed on 8/27/76 at San Diego, Calif. File # SF 91-14152
by ASAC LAWRENCE G. LAWLER/ lmr Date dictated 9/2/76

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

7-15200-7857

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 9/2/76

PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST was interviewed at the Metropolitan Correctional Center, 808 Union Street. Present during the interview was Miss HEARST's attorney, J. ALBERT JOHNSON. After reviewing the report of interview (Form FD 302) which reflected the results of an interview held on April 12 - 13, 1976, Miss HEARST made the following comments:

On page three, paragraph two of that report, HEARST had previously indicated that there was a meeting the night before the robbery. She now recalls that the meeting was held two nights before.

On page five, paragraph two of the same report, which reflects a quote from EMILY HARRIS, HEARST clarified this by stating that EMILY HARRIS had called the woman a "bourgeois pig" because her husband was a doctor.

On page six, paragraph four, there is an indication that MICHAEL BORTIN telephoned PAT JEAN MC CARTHY and that HEARST did not know the results of the conversation. She now recalls that PAT MC CARTHY asked MICHAEL BORTIN who was the person who had shot the woman, and that BORTIN responded that he could tell MC CARTHY that it was not him and that he would tell her about it later.

On page 7, paragraph three, there is an indication that MICHAEL BORTIN wore a mustache to cover his broken front teeth. HEARST is now not sure that MICHAEL BORTIN was wearing a mustache.

Interviewed on 8/27/76 at San Diego, Calif. File # SF 91-14357

by ASAC LAWRENCE G. LAWLER /lmr

Date dictated 9/2/76

ENCLOSURE

7-15200-7857

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

2

SF

Date of transcription 9/2/76

PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST was interviewed at the Metropolitan Correctional Center, 808 Union Street. Present during the interview was Miss HEARST's attorney, J. ALBERT JOHNSON. After reviewing the report of interview (Form FD 302) which reflected the results of an interview on April 12 - 13, 1976, Miss HEARST made the following comments:

On page three, paragraph three states that BONNIE JEAN WILDER had purchased a blue Buick or Oldsmobile. HEARST now recalls that the vehicle was not purchased by WILDER but by WILLIAM HARRIS and STEVEN SOLIAH.

On page four, the top line indicates that WILDER purchased a rifle. HEARST stated that the weapon was not a rifle, but rather a hand gun.

On page six, paragraph four indicates that HEARST was introduced to the Muslims as PATTY HEARST. She now recalls that she was introduced to them as TANIA, as well.

On page seven, paragraph one states that the house could not be immediately occupied for an unknown reason. HEARST now recalls that the house was not ready because the lease did not begin for several days.

In addition to the information contained on page seven, paragraph two, PROPHET JONES also told NANCY LING PERRY and PATRICIA SOLTYSIK that an undercover police agent had been killed in the area a few days or a couple of weeks earlier.

Page eight, paragraph two indicates that WILLIAM HARRIS advised JANE BUMB of a code name he would use in the event he would contact her in the future. While the name is unrecalled, the name which was given to BUMB was also used by WILLIAM HARRIS to get eyeglasses in Liberty, New York.

Interviewed on 8/27/76 at San Diego, Calif. File # SF 7-855

by ASAC LAWRENCE G. LAWLER/ lmr Date dictated 9/2/76

ENCLOSURE

7-15200-7257

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2

SF 7-895 ASE

LGL:AMR

The first paragraph on page nine indicates that RICHARD FRISHMAN is from San Diego, California. HEARST corrected this to indicate that RICHARD FRISHMAN is, in fact, from Santa Barbara, California.

The last paragraph on page ten indicates that HEARST saw PHIL SHINNICK and EMILY HARRIS get into a blue Pinto. HEARST now states that she did not actually see them get into the car.

In addition to the information contained on page twelve, paragraph four, HEARST indicated that the reasons the tapes were to be destroyed were that the voice of PAUL HOCH, WILLIAM and EMILY HARRIS were on the tape, and also HEARST's voice was on the tape, which was recorded during a time when she was depressed and the voice sounded very similar to HEARST's voice on the first tape received by authorities.

On page thirteen, paragraph two indicates that WENDY YOSHIMURA bought a Pontiac in Pennsylvania. The vehicle was actually purchased in New York.

In addition to the information contained in the second to the last paragraph on page thirteen, EMILY HARRIS reluctantly set up calls for WENDY YOSHIMURA to MICHAEL BORTIN or PAT JEAN MC CARTHY.

In addition to the information contained on page fourteen in paragraph one, HEARST related that MICKI SCOTT was also in the Ryder Van but she was dropped off in Cleveland, Ohio.

The last paragraph on page fourteen indicates that THERO WHEELER was blindfolded during a car trip. HEARST now states that WHEELER may not have been blindfolded but simply had his eyes closed.

In addition to the information contained in the second to the last paragraph on page fifteen, HEARST recalls that STEVEN SOLIAH later related to her that he would have killed the rescuers if any trouble would have occurred.

FBI

Date: 10/18/76

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____

AIRTEL

AIRMAIL

(Precedence)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)

FROM: SAC, HOUSTON (7-643) (RUC)

SUBJECT: HEARNAP

WALTER SCOTT
INFORMATION CONCERNING

ReHO airtel to Bureau, 9/14/76.

For information of the Bureau, WALTER SCOTT telephonically contacted the Houston Office during the morning of 10/16/76 and talked to duty agent [REDACTED]. It was determined he was calling from the Beer Cellar Bar, 1007 Congress, phone 226-7070, Houston, Texas.

During the lengthy conversation, SCOTT explained over and over again his role in the eventual capture of PATRICIA HEARST. He further advised he would like to get in touch with Bureau Supervisor [REDACTED] because he has a friend in Washington, D.C., who has received numerous threatening phone calls recently. He identified this individual as JANE OLMESTEAD, [REDACTED] who resides at an unknown address on Delaware Avenue in Washington, D.C. SCOTT called the office on several other occasions on this date and was repetitious.

Supervisor [REDACTED] was telephonically contacted by the Houston Office and advised that Department of Justice Attorney BRANDON ALVEY had instructed all Bureau Agents are to have no dealings with WALTER SCOTT.

② - Bureau
1 - Houston
CRS/sac

EX 104 REC-19

7-15200-7858

11-12
1 OCT 21 1976

Approved: _____

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

M


Per _____

84 DEC 17 1976

GPO : 1975 O 500-992

7-643

It should be noted during one of the calls to the Houston Office, SCOTT stated he was living and working in the Houston area at the Charles Becker Employment Service, 1405 Caroline Street, phone 224-5283.



No additional information was obtained.

b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

PH0002 2921920Z

RR HI

DE PH

R 181915Z OCT 76

FM PHILADELPHIA (7-1299) (SQ9) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200) ROUTINE

BT

E F T O

ATTENTION GID AND INTD

HEARNAP OO: SAN FRANCISCO

RE GRAND JURY PROCEEDINGS AT SCRANTON, PA., RE HARBORING
PATRICIA HEARST.

ON OCTOBER 18, 1976, APPEAL HEARING ON CONTEMPT CHARGES,
SHINNICK AND JAY WEINER WAS HEARD BEFORE JUDGES GARTH, SEITZ &
HUNTER, US COURT OF APPEALS, THIRD CIRCUIT, PHILA., PA. JUDGE
GRANTED A STAY OF SENTENCE TO WEINER AND SHINNICK UNTIL THEY
(JUDGES) REACH A DECISION.

BUREAU WILL BE KEPT ADVISED OF THEIR DECISION AND FURTHER
DEVELOPEMENTS.

BT

EX 104
REC-19 7-15200

18 NOV 12 1976

84 DEC 17 1976

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. A.D.-Adm.	_____
Dep. A.D.-Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Ext. Affairs	_____
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgmt.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director Sec'y	_____

PH0013 3020115Z

OCT 27 1976

PP HI

TELETYPE

DE PH

P 272215Z OCT 76

FM PHILADELPHIA (7-1299) (SQ 9) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200) PRIORITY

BT

E F T O

ATTENTION GID AND INTD

HEARNAP; OO: SAN FRANCISCO

RE GRAND JURY PROCEEDINGS AT SCRANTON, PA. RE HARBORING OF PATRICIA HEARST.

ON OCTOBER 26, 1976, U.S. COURT OF APPEALS, THIRD CIRCUIT, PHILADELPHIA, PA., ON A UNANIMOUS 3 TO 0 VOTE UPHELD CONTEMPT CITATIONS AGAINST JAY WEINER AND PHIL SHINNICK. THE THIRD CIRCUIT ALSO VACATED A STAY OF INCARCERATION PREVIOUSLY ENTERED BY THE CIRCUIT COURT, BUT NO MANDATE WAS ISSUED TO THE CIRCUIT COURT AS TO WHEN SHINNICK AND WEINER MUST TURN THEMSELVES IN TO U.S. MARSHALS IN SCRANTON, PA.

ON OCTOBER 27, 1976, AUSA LAWRENCE M. KELLEY, MDPA., SCRANTON, PA., MAILED MOTIONS TO THE THIRD CIRCUIT, PHILA-

18 NOV 12 1976

84 DEC 1 7 1976 10/28/76

6-E

PH 7-1299 PAGE TWO E F T O

DELPHIA, PA., FOR ISSUANCE OF A MANDATE FORTHWITH. USA'S
OFFICE AWAITING RULING BY THIRD CIRCUIT.

BUREAU WILL BE KEPT ADVISED OF RESULTS.

BT

39291257 HQ1

457 S. Bonnie
Los Angeles, C
Veterans' Day

Clarence Kelley
Director, FBI,
Department of Justice,
Washington, D.C., 20535.

OUTSIDE SOURCE

Malmgren

Dep. AD Inv.
Asst. Dir.:
Adm. Serv.
Ext. Affairs
Fin. & Pers.
Gen. Inv.
Ident.
Inspection
Intell.
Laboratory
Legal Coun.
Plan. & Eval.
Rec. Mgnt.
Spec. Inv.
Training
Telephone Rm.
Director Sec'y
FBI

Re: Mr. Gebhart's complaint that the media disregards FBI

Dear Mr. Kelley:

I would like to ask you some questions regarding Mr. Gebhart's complaint:

Are these FBI successes that no one ever gets to hear about gained by offering courts of law photographs that have been doctored to cut out exculpatory information? U.S. v. Hearst.

(Fact: It was developed in cross examination that Mr. Vernon Kipping, an FBI agent who is an expert in the operations of bank cameras and holds three patents in the field, knew the "A" camera suffered registration problems, knew that this had been caused by the film jumping the sprocket, and knew that this had caused some of the image to be recorded on that part of the film where the sprocket holes are. Furthermore, he knew this long before the case came to trial. Yet, when the prints of the films came back from Washington and also his own lab in San Francisco sans any sprocket holes, he did nothing to correct it and continued to do nothing right up to the time Mr. Bailey caught him with his hand in the cookie jar, so to speak, and then dragged his feet in order to keep the undoctored films out of the possession of the defense for as long as he could get away with. Mr. Kipping's conduct while on the witness stand strongly indicates he is highly prejudiced against Miss Hearst.)

Are these FBI successes that no one ever gets to hear about gained by offering courts of law distorted diagrams which purport to show bullet patterns that really don't exist? U.S. v. Hearst.

(Fact: A diagram of Mel's Sporting Goods Store purporting to show the bullet pattern stitched in the building when Miss Hearst interrupted Mr. Shepard's criminal assault on Mr. Harris -- Shepard never bothered to tell the man he was under arrest but, instead, just jumped him -- is drawn to scale as far as the building is concerned but is not drawn to scale as far as Crenshaw Blvd. is concerned. The result is that the bullet hole in the divider -- and I stress the singular -- and the bullet holes in the light pole do not appear in the vorticle alignment they are in in reality -- I know, I went and looked -- thereby giving some credence to Anthony Shepard's false claim that he was behind the pole when the bullets struck it.)

Are these FBI successes that no one ever gets to hear about gained by withholding from courts of law the accounts of witnesses who could prove by their testimony that the U.S. Attorney and the FBI liason

REC-33

7-15200-7861

Correct

(Parks Stearns) prosecuting the case actively invited perjured testimony on the part of another witness? U.S. v. Hearst.

(Fact: Police and FBI agents were aware that it had been William Harris who assaulted Mr. Shepard on Ruthelen Street and not Miss Hearst as Mr. Shepard strongly implied and subsequently were aware that Mr. Pierre and Mrs. Davis had testified to a grand jury what they had told the agents. But Mr. Browning and Mr. Stearns were not aware that the address given on the tow truck receipt as to where the VW van was found was on the down side of the hill -- which is why they overlooked this little inconsistency when they induced Mr. Shepard to lie about what he had seen.) And how about that witness to the Hibernia Bank robbery who saw Miss Hearst and Miss Hall go in ahead of the others, then by showing that Patricia was the one who was telling the truth? I know this person exists, even though I don't know who it is -- yet.)

Are these FBI successes that no one ever gets to hear about gained by a biased and dishonest investigation that comes about by agents vigorously pursuing leads that lead to conclusions of guilt while vigorously ignoring leads that lead to conclusions of innocence? U.S. v. Hearst.

(Fact: Vernon Kipping went out of his way to make up movies that showed Miss Hearst close up and in slow motion but never bothered to make up any movies that spliced the "A" and "B" films together so as to show the exact relationship between Miss Hearst and Mrs. Perry -- this in a case where a citizen is either the perpetrator of a crime under federal jurisdiction or the victim of one. I might add that, when I looked at the film file, I saw indications of the most overt duress imposed upon Miss Hearst -- as Mizmoon Soltysik sprints across the lobby of the bank, passing between Perry and Hearst, Perry turns the carbine she had trained on Miss Hearst to the side so it is not pointed at Mizmoon; Perry then backs out of the picture, but, the next time she appears, she has her gun trained on Patricia. And what about that time in mid-March 1975 when I called Agent Charles Kiley in Los Angeles, saying that I thought I might have something of an exculpatory nature, and he told me he wasn't interested? Is this the way you always conduct investigations?)

Are these FBI successes that no one ever gets to hear about gained by investigators motivated by a strong sense of malice rather than justice?

(Fact: After Miss Hearst was forced to take the Fifth Amendment 42 times following Judge Carter's acceptance of the Government's improper offer of proof, I ran into Mr. Stearns in the elevator. "That was a death sentence," I told him. "Let's hope so," he told me.)

I just want you to be assured, Mr. Kelley, that these and other FBI "successes" have not been overlooked nor forgotten. When I write the relevant chapters in the book I am doing on this case, all will be given prominent mention. After all, the American people have a right to know about these successes.

Now, my only question is: Do all these flow from the general policy of the FBI or are they tactics that are reserved for innocent women who get kidnapped, raped, and tortured, who are forced to commit an armed bank robbery, and who then are required to further compromise their innocence in an effort to defend themselves from such common criminal

as William Saxbe, Evelle Younger, Joseph Alioto, H.L. Richardson, Ronald Reagan, Joseph Busch, Mortimer MacInerney, and Peter Hagan (as well as all the other politicians and bureaucrats who sought to capitalize on Miss Hearst's difficulties and ended up inciting a police riot on the part of such terrorists as Sgt. Callahan of the L.A.P.D., Criminal Conspiracy Section)?

When the FBI shows the rest of us in the media that it has the integrity to stop protecting pigs and go after the real crooks, then I think we will become more interested in your true successes. But as long as the innocent people are locked up in prison while the guilty go scott free, I will have no choice but to concentrate on those aspects of your character which are of a lesser quality.

Respectfully yours,

-TANSTAAFL

Robert B. Crim

Airtel

1 - Mr. Gallagher
1 - Mr. Ingram
1 - Mr. Cooke

11/5/76

To: SACs, San Francisco (7-855)
Los Angeles (7-1627)

1 - Mr. Pennington
1 - Mr. Cochran
1 - Mr. Heinicke
1 - Mr. Mintz
1 - Mr. Moore

From: Director, FBI (7-15200)

HEARNAP
OO: SF

ST-131

V-10

Re Robert B. Crim's allegations in letter dated Veterans Day, 1976.

Enclosed for San Francisco (SF) and Los Angeles (LA) are two copies each of a letter received at FBIHQ on 11/3/76. This letter was written by Robert B. Crim of Los Angeles, California, who has previously been identified as a writer presently gathering information to write a book re captioned matter.

For information of receiving offices, Mr. Crim has previously on numerous occasions written letters to the Director alleging FBI injustices in connection with Hearnap investigation and related matters. Certain of these allegations have been resolved, wherein others are new allegations. In an effort to avoid researching volumes of Hearnap files in the future to answer these allegations, if and when they are made public by Mr. Crim, receiving offices should prepare brief responses to same.

SF and LA should review enclosed letter and handle those allegations which deal with activities conducted within their respective Divisions. FBIHQ is aware that SF has already furnished a response re Mr. Crim's allegation of photograph altering and no further explanation in this regard is necessary.

Enclosures - 2

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir. _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Fin. & Pers. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____

GLP:amd
(13)

See Note Page 2.

54 NOV 30 1976

MAIL ROOM ☐

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Assoc. Dir. _____
 Dep. AD Adm. _____
 Dep. AD Inv. _____
 Ext. Affairs _____
 Fin. & Pers. _____
 Gen. Inv. _____
 Ident. _____
 Inspection _____
 Intell. _____
 Laboratory _____
 Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Eval. _____
 Rec. Mgnt. _____
 Spec. Inv. _____
 Training _____
 Telephone Rm. _____
 Director Sec'y _____
 FBI/DOJ

to SACs, NY & LA
 HARNAP

YBHQ will not acknowledge Mr. Crim's letter
 less no direct field contact should be made with

This communication is being sent to obtain responses
 letter written by a Mr. Robert P. Crim, 457 S. Bonnie
 Ave. #210, Los Angeles, California, 90057, in which he
 alleges FBI injustices and errors in the Hearnap investi-
 gation. Previous communications have contained some of
 the same allegations as set out in Mr. Crim's most recent
 letter and answers were obtained. No acknowledgement was
 made re Mr. Crim's previous allegations and it is felt by
 General Investigative Division that Mr. Crim's most recent
 letter be handled in the same manner.

APPROVED:

Director _____
 Assoc. Dir. _____
 Dep. AD Adm. _____
 Dep. AD Inv. _____

Adm. Serv. _____
 Ext. Affairs _____
 Fin. & Pers. _____
 Gen. Inv. _____
 Ident. _____
 Intell. _____

Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Insp. _____
 Rec. Mgnt. _____
 S. I. T. Serv. _____
 Spec. Inv. _____
 Training _____

FBI

Date: 11/9/76

LA 7-1627
Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL

AIR MAIL

(Precedence)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)

FROM: ADIC, LOS ANGELES (7-1627)

SUBJECT: HEARNAP

OO: SF

ReBuairtel to LA 11/5/76.

Re: ROBERT B. CRIM's Allegations in
Letter Dated Veterans' Day 1976

As the Bureau is well aware, ROBERT B. CRIM has come to the attention of the Los Angeles Office on numerous occasions since May 1974. On 10/8/74 an individual later identified as CRIM contacted a gate guard at the Los Angeles Country Club, displayed photos of the HARRISEs and HEARST, and stated that he wanted to talk to a golfer at the club. He told the guard he was an investigator, and when asked for identification, stated he did not need any and that he was with the "Federal Bureau. CRIM was denied entry into the club.

CRIM was interviewed by SAs [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] on 10/17/74 and acknowledged that he had contacted the above-mentioned guard, but denied telling the guard he was with the "Federal Bureau," denied impersonating an Agent or officer, or that he requested entry into the Country Club. CRIM was admonished by SAs [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] and told that his inquiries could conceivably jeopardize the investigation. Prosecution was declined on the basis that the incident lacked prosecutive merit.

2- Bureau
1- San Francisco (7-855)
1- Los Angeles
JCA:fet
(4)

REC-19

7-15200-7862

EX-113

3 NOV 13 1976

Approved _____

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

M Per _____

84 NOV 24 1976

GPO: 1975 O-590-993

LA 7-1627

In CRIM's referenced letter dated Veterans' Day 1975, on page 2, he states, "And what about that time in mid-March 1975 when I called Agent Charles Kiley in Los Angeles, saying that I thought I might have something of an exculpatory nature, and he told me he wasn't interested. Is this the way you always conduct investigations?"

It is believed that CRIM is referring to a telephone call he made to SA KILEY on 3/13/75. During this call CRIM stated he had a new theory concerning the case. He believed that the kidnaping had been planned by SLA members following a pattern of astrological signs. He indicated he would make a "press release" in the next few days, making his theory public. CRIM wanted to know whether or not SA KILEY would be interested in reviewing his "evidence," noting that he could relate astrology only to previous events. SA KILEY advised CRIM that the Bureau would be interested in information leading to the arrest of the fugitives and not in theories concerning past events.

In referenced letter, on page 1, CRIM refers to a diagram of Mel's Sporting Goods Store. The diagram of Mel's Sporting Goods Store introduced in the Los Angeles trial of WILLIAM and EMILY HARRIS was prepared and presented to the court by the Inglewood Police Department.

Per Bureau instructions, Los Angeles will have no direct field contact with CRIM.

SP 7-855

FBI

Date: 11/12/76

Assoc. Dir. _____
 Dep. AD Adm. _____
 Dep. AD Inv. _____
 Asst. Dir.: _____
 Adm. Serv. _____
 Ext. Affairs _____
 Fin. & Pers. 656
 Gen. Inv. 62
 Ident. _____
 Insp. _____
 Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Insp. _____
 Rec. Mgt. _____
 S. & T. Serv. _____
 Spec. Inv. _____
 Training _____
 Telephone Rm. _____
 Director's Sec'y _____

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL

AIRMAIL

(Priority)

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)

FROM SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

HEARNAP

OO: SF

RE: ROBERT B. CRIM'S ALLEGATIONS IN LETTER
 DATED VETERANS DAY, 1976

Rebuairtel to SF and LA, 11/5/76.

In reviewing CRIM's letter, it appears that two of his allegations should be answered by the San Francisco Division, the first is regarding the allegation on page two of the letter that witnesses to the Hibernia bank robbery saw Miss HEARST and Miss HALL going in ahead of the others. This witness is probably Mrs. DORIS T. ABOUAV, an employee of the Sunset Office of the Hibernia Bank, and her testimony is set out on page 10 of SA THOMAS J. PADDEN's prosecutive summary in this matter made at San Francisco, 10/28/75. She states that she first saw two white females enter the bank and 15 seconds later she observed several more individuals come in the bank with guns.

She was shown several photographs, including those of PATRICIA HEARST, but could only identify the photograph of CAMILLA HALL as one of the two females who entered the bank initially. She also picked a surveillance photograph of NANCY LING PERRY as possibly one of the two white females she observed entering the bank. Agents familiar with the bank robbery aspect of this matter are unable to determine any other witness other than Mrs. ABOUAV who would fit CRIM's allegation.

- ② Bureau (AM)
- 1 Los Angeles (Info) (7-1627) (AM)
- 1 San Francisco
- MAH:MR
- (4)

EX-105

REC 67

7-15200-7863

17 NOV 19 1976

Approved: _____

Sent _____

M

Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 - 455-574

54 NOV 24 1976

SF 7-855

Transmittal to: LMB

Also on page two of CRIM's letter, he states that he ran into Mr. STEARNS (SA PARKS STEARNS) in an elevator and said to STEARNS "that was a death sentence", and STEARNS told him, "Let's hope so." SA STEARNS advises that as he was liaison with the U.S. Attorney's Office and attended all of the trial sessions he saw CRIM on numerous occasions and on some occasions spoke briefly to him. He stated he has absolutely no recollection of the above conversation.

It appears that the remaining allegations are either matters involving local authorities or matters that will be answered by the Los Angeles Office.

As for the allegation that CRIM contacted a person who displayed photographs of CRIM to the press, CRIM did not need any and was denied access to the press.

On 10/17/72, CRIM was interviewed by the Los Angeles Office and he stated that he had no contact with anyone who could conceivably be involved in the case.

2-Bureau
1-San Francisco
1-Los Angeles
1-Rec

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET4

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) b1, b7D with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

7-15200-7864, -7865

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

November 22, 1976
GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION
HEARNAP

On 11/18/76, Los Angeles County, California, Superior Court Judge refused to reduce bond for Patricia Hearst. Her father and uncle, on same date, signed \$500,000 personal surety bond for her. District Attorney's Office advised local trial of Hearst for Kidnaping, Armed Robbery, and Assault set for 1/10/77, but probably will not start until 3/77 or 4/77.

On 11/19/76, Patricia Hearst appeared in U.S. District Court, San Francisco, California, at which time she was released on appeal bond which consists of \$100,000 cash deposited with court and \$1 million appearance bond. She is to be in the custody of her parents and must maintain regular contact with U.S. Marshals Office and U.S. Probation Office. No U.S. Government employee is participating in her security.

- 1 - Mr. Held
- 1 - Mr. Adams
- 1 - Mr. Leavitt
- 1 - Mr. Mintz
- 1 - Mr. Moore

APPROVED:

Director _____
Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____

Adm. Serv. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Fin. & Pers. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____

Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgt. _____
S. & T. Serv. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____

WEN:cjl

RR HQ SF (LA 7-15200)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

DE LA

NOV 19 1976

R 200145Z NOV 76

FM LOS ANGELES (7-15200) (P)

TELETYPE

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200) ROUTINE

SAN FRANCISCO (7-855) ROUTINE

BT

CLEAR

ATTN: GID, INTD, OFFICE OF LEGAL COUNSEL

HEARNAP, OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

LOS ANGELES TRIAL OF PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST.

FOR INFORMATION OF BUREAU AND SAN FRANCISCO, ON
NOVEMBER 18, 1976, LOS ANGELES COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT JUDGE
WILLIAM RITZI DENIED DEFENSE MOTION TO REDUCE PATRICIA
HEARST'S BOND. ON THE SAME DATE HEARST'S FATHER AND
UNCLE, DAVID HEARST OF BEVERLY HILLS, SIGNED A
\$500,000.00 PERSONAL SURETY BOND.

PROSECUTOR SAMUEL MAYERSON, LOS ANGELES DISTRICT
ATTORNEY'S (DA) OFFICE, ADVISED THAT ALTHOUGH CAPTIONED
TRIAL IS NOW SET FOR JANUARY 10, 1977, IT WILL PROBABLY
NOT START UNTIL MARCH OR APRIL 1977. HE FURTHER STATED
THAT ATTORNEY SIDNEY IRMAS OF BEVERLY HILLS, CALIFORNIA,
IS NOW ASSOCIATED WITH THE DEFENSE TEAM WITH F. LEE BAILEY'S

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Ext. Affairs	1/4
Fin. & Pers.	1/4
Gen. Inv.	1/4
Ident.	1/4
Intell.	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgt.	_____
S. & T. Serv.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

Blue info
73216
sc

EX-109

REC-87 7-15200-7866

17 NOV 23 1976

84 DEC 8 1976

LEGAL COUNSEL

DEFENSE TEAM.

LOS ANGELES: WILL FOLLOW AND REPORT PERTINENT
DEVELOPMENTS.

BT

DECLASSIFIED

102-101-101 (10)

NOTE: This document is
classified "Confidential"
and is to be controlled
accordingly.

cc - intob

RR HI LA

DE SF 013

R 200420Z NOV 76, LO

FM SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200) ROUTINE

LOS ANGELES (7-1627) ROUTINE

BT 11/19/76

E F T O

HEARNAP, OO: SAN FRANCISCO

RE: PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST

FOLLOWING HEARST'S MAKING BAIL ON LOS ANGELES

CHARGES OF KIDNAPPING, ARMED ROBBERY AND ASSAULT ON

NOVEMBER 19, 1976, SHE APPEARED IN U.S. DISTRICT COURT, SAN

FRANCISCO, BEFORE U. S. DISTRICT JUDGE WILLIAM ORRICK, AT

WHICH TIME SHE WAS RELEASED ON AN APPEAL BOND WHICH CONSISTED

OF \$100,000 CASH DEPOSITED WITH THE COURT AND A MILLION DOLLAR

APPEARANCE BOND. THE CONDITIONS OF HER RELEASE ARE THAT SHE

MUST MAINTAIN REGULAR CONTACT WITH THE U.S. MARSHAL'S OFFICE

AND THE U.S. PROBATION OFFICE AND SHE IS TO BE IN THE CUSTODY

OF HER PARENTS. RANDOLPH HEARST AND ATTORNEYS F. LEE BAILEY

AND ALBERT JOHNSON HAVE FILED A SECURITY PLAN WITH THE COURT

WHICH IS SEALED. THE U.S. ATTORNEY'S OFFICE IS UNAWARE OF THE

DETAILS OF THE PLAN, BUT THE U.S. ATTORNEY'S OFFICE ADVISES THAT

NO U.S. GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE IS PARTICIPATING IN THE SECURITY OF

PATRICIA HEARST.

BT

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NOV 19 1976

TELETYPE

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Fin. & Pers. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Lab. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgt. _____
S. & T. Serv. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

17 NOV 23 1976

84 DEC 10 1976

EX-109 REC-87 7-15200-7867

FBI

Date: 11/23/76

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____

AIRTEL

AIR MAIL

(Precedence)

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Ext. Affairs	_____
Fin. & Pers.	_____
Gen. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgt.	_____
S. & T. Serv.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y.	_____

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)
(ATTN: IDENTIFICATION DIVISION)
LATENT F.P. SECTION

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

SUBJECT: HEARNAP
OO: SAN FRANCISCO

LFPS PERSONNEL
ADVISED. NO FURTHER
ACTION NECESSARY
LFPS. COPIES SENT
SA GILLHAM - LAB
SA FURGERSON - CRYPT. SE
SA PENRITH - DIV. 6
11-26-76

REGARDING LOCAL TRIAL
OF WENDY MASAKO YOSHIMURA

Reference telephone call from San Francisco to
DON MC BRIDE, Identification Division, Latent Fingerprint
Section, 11/22/76.

Enclosed for the assistance of DON MC BRIDE is a
list furnished by Alameda County regarding witnesses and
evidence purposed to be used in the local trial regarding
WENDY MASAKO YOSHIMURA.

REC-59

7-15200-7868

DEC 3 1976

EX-105

ENCLOSURE

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 1)
- 2 - San Francisco (1 - 7-855)
- (1 - 100-66414) (WENDY MASAKO YOSHIMURA)

JBM/rmc

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

53 DEC 14 1976

POST PAT HEARST WITNESSES

- ① Mr. and Mrs. John TURCICH
② 719 Delaware Ave., Delanco, N.J.
609-461-4530 ID Wendy as girl who stayed with
their daughter Margaret ^{at their home} for various
periods of time during summer
1974, known to them as
"JOAN SHIMADA"
- Will state Wendy went to S.F.
in June of 1974, ostensibly to
"visit her sick father"
- Will ID postcard sent to them
from "Joan Shimada" in S.F.
in June of 1974, and given to FBI
agent. (June 20 1974 "Joan" flier
to S.F.).

see N.J.
FBI 302
p. 18-19,
also p. 24-25.

- ③ FBI S.A. Clyde K. VENABLE (FBI Newark
N.J. field office).
- Received postcard from Mrs. Turcich
- ID postcard (original). [NOTE -
photocopy retained at FBI Laboratory, W.C.
Chandrabir section, notably]
- Must bring original postcard with
him. (Original is at Newark, N.J. office).

same

II. NEW JERSEY
JOAN SHIMADA D.L.

④ John A. WADDINGTON

Director, New Jersey Division of Motor Veh.
25 S. Montgomery Street
Trenton, New Jersey 08666
(609) 292-4570

- Bring w/ him all records re:
application for DL by Joan SHIMADA
(See N.J. DMV report for dates, names
etc.) Originals or certified copies
- Testify as to business record (mode
of preparation in ordinary course
business, accurately reflect facts
stated thereon, ~~prepared~~ etc.
Witness must be familiar with
method of preparation of these
records, and must be able to
swear to the authenticity of the
records he brings to court -
he must have seen the original
himself. Also, he must be
the actual custodian of these
records.

⑤ FBI SA Clyde K. VENABLE (Newark
FBI office).

- Bring original Joan Shimada
D.L. application, currently kept
in Newark FBI office.

⑥ FBI Fingerprint expert (Wash. D.C. Lab. who processed N.J. Joan Shimada D.C. application, and who ID'd Wendy's fingerprint.

- Report dated January 14, 1976

FBI File No. 7-15200

Latent case no. A-84715

Must bring with him:

- all reports of this fingerprint exam.
- Photos taken at lab. of Wendy's latent print, found on the application.
- rolled fingerprint which was used for comparison with latent prints.

III. PENNSYLVANIA FARMHOUSE

⑦ Timothy O'SULLIVAN

RD 2

CALLICOON, NEW YORK

(717) 224-4919

Home

OK

212 ~~226-9814~~
984-3951

Work: New York City Fire Department

Ladder # 6

(212) 226-9814

BRING WITH HIM:
RECORDS RE: RENT
OF FARMHOUSE TO
MICKI SCOTT.

- Rented Penn. farmhouse to MICKI SCOTT
in June 1974 for months of July, Aug.
and September, 1974, for \$2000.
- Can ID photos of Micki Scott, relate
details of interview, Scott's requests.
- Can ID photos of farmhouse.

- ⑧ FBI fingerprint expert (Wash DC lab. who went to Penn. farmhouse (accompanied by S.A. James F. SEIDEL), fingerprints the interior, took certain items back lab, and ID'd fingerprints of Wm. & Emily Harris and Wendy Gordon on objects inside the farmhouse.
- ID photos of farmhouse (to be supplied by SA Seidel).
 - ID items on which Emily's & Wendy's prints were found. (Sullivan County Democrat newspaper found under mattress of bed in S.W. corner, upstairs bedroom, of farmhouse)
 - ID photo of Bill Harris' print, testify as to location found.

Must bring with him:

- all reports of fingerprint ID's at the farmhouse.
- photos taken at lab of latent prints ID'd.
- the Sullivan County Democrat newspaper (w/ Wendy & Emily prints).
- rolled fingerprint cards used for comparison of latent prints.

★ For details, name of expert, etc. contact SA James F. SEIDEL, Scranton FBI: (717) 344-2404. (He will send us, on request, 8x10 photos of the farmhouse for use at trial).

JUN -4 1976

FILE

FILE

U. S. ATTORNEY
LOS ANGELES, CALIF.

MAY 17 1976

CLERK, U. S. DISTRICT COURT
CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIF.

1 KEITH C. SORENSON
2 DISTRICT ATTORNEY
3 By: JAMES A. AIELLO
4 Assistant District Attorney
5 Hall of Justice & Records
6 Redwood City, CA 94063
7 Telephone: 364-5600, Ext. 2616

ENTERED

MAY 18 1976

5 Attorneys for Defendant
6 JOHN R. McDONALD, JR.
7 Sheriff, San Mateo County

CLERK, U. S. DISTRICT COURT
CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA
By

Mr. B. McHenry
Chief Assistant
Chief-Civil Div.
Chief-Crim. Div.
Chief-Tax Div.
Chief-Lands Sec.
Admin. Officer
Cons. Legals Sec.
Inspection
Rec. Mgmt.
Deputy

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

11 EMILY HARRIS, WILLIAM HARRIS,
12 Plaintiffs,

- vs -

14 CHARLES W. BATES, Special Agent in
15 Charge, F.B.I., San Francisco,
16 California; et al,
17 Defendants.

NO. CV 760034 ALS
ORDER GRANTING MOT
TO DISMISS

18 The motion of the respective defendants to dismiss
19 the instant complaint and each purported cause of action there-
20 having come before this Court on May 3, 1976, after due notice
21 thereof having been given, and all parties having appeared and
22 argued through their respective counsels, and this Court has
23 considered said argument, and having read and considered all
24 papers and documents on file herein and being, therefore, fully
25 apprised in the premises:

26 IT IS HEREBY ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that each
27 defendant's motion to dismiss the instant complaint and each
28 purported cause of action thereof be, and the same is hereby
29 granted. The instant complaint and each purported cause of
30 action thereof is hereby dismissed.

3 Dated: MAY 17 1976

UNITED STATES DISTRICT JUDGE

KEITH C. SORENSON
DISTRICT ATTORNEY
SAN FRANCISCO

A:J
/5/

1 KEITH C. SORENSON
DISTRICT ATTORNEY
2 By: JAMES A. AIELLO
Assistant District Attorney
3 Hall of Justice & Records
Redwood City, CA 94063
4 Telephone: 364-5600, Ext. 2616

5 Attorneys for Defendant
6 JOHN R. McDONALD, JR.
Sheriff, San Mateo County

7
8 UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
9 CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

10 * * * * *

11 EMILY HARRIS, WILLIAM HARRIS,
12 Plaintiffs,

13 - vs -

14 CHARLES W. BATES, etc., et al,
15 Defendants.

NO. CV 76 0034 ALS
PROOF OF SERVICE


17 I, the undersigned, certify and declare that I am a
18 citizen of the United States, over the age of 18 years, empl
19 in the County of San Mateo, State of California, and not a
20 party to the above-entitled cause. On June 2, 1976, I serve
21 a true copy of the Order Granting Motion to Dismiss dated Ma
22 1976, by depositing it in the United States Mail in a sealed
23 envelope with the postage thereon fully prepaid to the follo
24 parties in said action:

25 See attached sheet

26 Place of Mailing: 401 Marshall Street, Redwood City, CA - 94

27 Executed on: June 2, 1976, at Redwood City, California.

28 I hereby certify that I am employed in the office o
29 a member of the Bar of this Court at whose direction the
30 service was made.
31
32


CAROLYN RADCLIFF

KEITH C. SORENSON
DISTRICT ATTORNEY
SAN MATEO COUNTY

IV. SACRAMENTO
1721 - W STREET

- ⑨ ^{FBI} Latent Fingerprint Examiner Jack D. ROBINSON (^{FBI} Lab, Washington DC).
- Examined premises at 1721 - W. St. for prints.
 - ID'd Wendy's print (palm) on wall in center room.
 - ID'd prints of the following in house:
 - Josephine Marie SOLIAH
 - James William KILGORE
 - William Taylor HARRIS
 - Emily Montague HARRIS
 - Can ID photos of premises at 1721 -

Bring:

- all reports re: above examination and fingerprint IDs.
- photos of all latent prints ID'd.
- all fingerprint cards (rolled prints) used for comparison with latents.

Need:

- 8 x 10 photos of 1721 - W St.
- Can probably get these from FBI - John PANIKONIN or John BAKER
- Sacto FBI office (916) 481-9110.

V. S.F. - 625 MORSE ST.

Sept. 18, 1975

(10)

FBI. SA TOM PADDEN (FBI-SF office).

- Testify as to circumstances of going to 625 Morse St., seeing Patty Hearst and Wendy in kitchen, entering and arresting them, searching house for weapons.
- ID 2 cartridges found hanging in clo (con)
- ID saved off shotgun found in Wendy's BR., Wendy's statements pointing out gun. (LOADED)
- ID .38/2" revolver and extra ammo. found in Patty Hearst's purse. (LOADED)
- Moulton has conversation w/ WENDY re: getting her contact lenses from purse - Moulton discovers gun in purse - Padden goes over and sees gun in Wendy's purse
- Nothing removed from apt. by Padden et al - ~~weapons~~ (cartridges & shotguns pl on floor of FBR) - all weapons etc. left there until ~~agents~~ agents arrive next day w/ search warrant.
- Apt. secured until S/W arrives - agents stay inside the apt. the whole time. When Padden comes back next day w/ S/ team, nothing moved.
- Padden transports Patty & Wendy to Fed.
- ID photos of 625 Morse St.
 - outside - front and back.
 - inside - various rooms.
- ID WENDY in court
- ID PHOTO of Patty Hearst.

1538.5
Fed S/M
of money
found
Padden.

(1)

F.B.I. - S.A. Jason MOULTON (FBI-SF Off)

SEPT. 18, 1975

Ser. 1538.5
Ted S/Ws
Taylormore
W. W. W. W.
Golden.

- Moulton goes to 625 Morse St., SF, of Paul and SFPD Parents & Larry.
- Pull in basement.
- goes to front door; Padden to back.
- Padden lets him in - Patty & Wendy in custody. Moulton sees 2 combis & shotgun on the
- Wendy asks for contact lenses - points to her purse in her BR, tells Moulton go in purse.
- Moulton sees .38 2" bl revolver in purse.
- I.D. PURSE
- I.D. GUN
- I.D. WENDY in work; photo of Patty.
- Nothing moved, nothing taken from apt, until S/W team arrives next day.
- apt. secured by FBI agents entire time.

F

(12)

FBI-SA Donald RICHARDS (FBI-SF Office)
① Thomas J. BURCHFIELD

Sept. 18 1975

± 2:30-2:40 PM - observes

- Steven Frederick SOLIAH attempt to enter
625 Morse St. arrests SOLIAH. Solia
has key in his hand which fits front
door at 625 Morse St. Takes note of
- ID Photo of SOLIAH.

(13)

FBI-SA LARRY D. TERBUSH
(or THOMAS J. PADDEN)

High noon 625 Morse Sept 19, 1975 (

Takes possession of following items:

- ① Carbine M-1 Underwood, ser. # 1406
loaded w/ banana clip w/ live rounds
625-E-(1). [625-302 rpt. p. 45]
- ② Carbine M-1, Universal, ser. # 17681
loaded w/ banana clip w/ live rounds
625-E-(2). [625-302 rpt. p. 45]
- ③ Sawed off 12 gauge shotgun, Ithaca,
ser. # 44647, loaded w/ 4 live rounds
625-E-(3). [625-302 rpt. p. 45]
- ④ Browning 9mm automatic ser. # T18195
w/ loaded clip w/ live rds. (Bull's horn
carrying case.) Also arrow arrow
pouch w/ loaded clip, + plastic
envelope w/ 31 live rds 9mm ammo.
625-E-(4). [625-302 rpt. p. 45]

625-E-(5)

625
302 rpt. pp 46-4

⑤ PURSE (ID by Patricia Heart as hers.
On floor at north door of kitchen.
contains following:

A. Smith & Wesson .38 2" bbl.
Rev. 36, ser. # 985141, loaded
w/ 5 rds HP ammo. (dum dum)

B. US Army ARMS core — 7 rds a
16 rds HP dum dum ammo. (.35 c

C. Purple suede wallet, contains

1. Money.
2. Sacto City College ID
"Sue Hendricks"
3. More " ID.

4. 3x5 paper with CODE.

5. Birth Certificate in name
of "SUE LOUIS GOLD" dob
10/31/48.

6. Coins

7. Scarf.

8. Glasses case

9. Writing tablet, handwriting
3 - 5x8" drawings.

10. Shopping list.

11-20. Misc. items.

Same as
"Sue's" case
Hendricks' wallet

625-E-6.

[625-302 rpt. pp 49-51]

⑥ PURSE (ID'd by WENDY as hers)
(located in RBR).
Contains following:

A. Smith & Wesson 2" Blk Mod. 3
ser. # 629J52, loaded w/ 3 1/4
live H.P. ammo. (38 caliber)

AA. Brown pellet, w/ 15 rounds
live H.P. ammo

B.

C. Plastic holder w/ code letter

C-1

C-2.

D. 3" x 1 1/2" w/ oriental symbols

E.

F. Brown memo book w/ notations
re: Ben WONG, Selma Rolle
WING, Quore FONG, and
Wing Shue LEE.

G.

H.

I. Wallet containing:

1

2

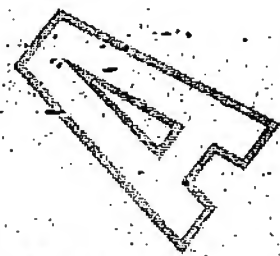
3. Handcuff key.

(41) #13.2

4.
5.

6. 2 pieces of paper
code.

7.
7A.



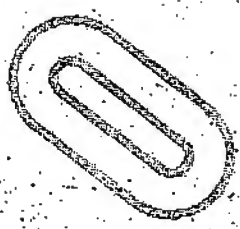
Same as
in Patty's
 purse and
Willie's
wallet

8. 3 x 5 paper with letter
and number CODE.

8A. N.J. driver's license
name of "JOAN W. SHIMAD"

Wendy's
print

9. Birth Certificate in name
of WONG, Mignon, dob
2/24/40. Also, cert.
by San Rafael recorder dated
Sept. 12, 1975.



(14)

FBI - S.A. Daniel J. Wilson
or. Phillip J. Newpher

Searched 625 Morse Sept. 19 1975 per S/W
FOUND FOLLOWING:

① Box containing ammo belt w/ 4-
cal. carbine clips. Ammo pouch
containing 3 - .30 cal clips.
1 loose .30 caliber clip.
1 box 9mm ammo. 1 black
rifle belt.
(625-D-FBR-3). (625-302 p.

② Box "EXPLOSIVES and HOMEMADE
BOOMERS" (wooden crate next to
bed in FBR) (625-D-FBR-
(625-302 apt. p. 4)

Wanda
Borton
Hearst

minds

→ ③

YELLOW SPIRAL NOTEBOOK
(in box on closet floor, FBR).
625-D-FBR-21. (625-302 p.

④

Items in name of STEVE SOLAK
(box, closet floor, FBR)

- Worker passbook.
- S.F. General Hospital ID.
- Emergency medicine receipt.
- Letter ???

(625-D-FBR-21) (625-302 p. 8)

⑤

Rental Agreement 625 Morse
Rent receipt 625 Morse
(625-D-FBR-21) (625-302 p. 8)

Wilson
Hampden - 1012

word
print

⑥ Kikkoman Soy Sauce Bottle
625-D-K-SW-1. (302 p. 28)

⑦

⑦ Table knife. 625-D-KSW4
(625-302 p. 28)

EX-101-A

(15)

FBI S.A. Allen C. ROBINSON
or. Larry D. TERBUSH

Searched 625 Morse on Sept 19 1975 per S/W
FOUND IN KITCHEN:

① Communique to BLA, BGA, BGF, & Marlik 'El-Marlik.

625-B-K-15. [625-302 p. 15]

Wendy's print

② July 1975 New Dawn newspaper
625-B-K19C [625-302 p. 15]

③ New World Liberation Front
Communique dated Sept. 12, 1975
625-B-K-19-D. [625-302 p. 16]

Top letter & Brandt

Wendy's print 2x

④ 7 page Handwritten letter "Dearest Brother ... me". (Kitchen table).
625-B-K19F. [625-302 p. 16]

Wendy's print

⑤ Water glass 625-B-K-19-H
(625-302 p. 16)

(16)

FBI SA

John J. REIKES

(04)

J. L. WHITEMAN

Michael A. HAMMETT

Searched 625 Rose Sept 19 1975 per S/W.
FOUND IN REAR BEDROOM:

Draft of
1st letter

Wendy's
print - 1x

①

Yellow 4 pp. legal size draft of
letter (in white paper bag)

625-C-RBR-1A (625-302 p. 29)

②

Manila folder containing 26
photos cut from magazines, +
2 ink drawings of 2 males

625-C-RBR-8aa (625-302 p. 33)

Cartin's
print

③

Spiral Notebook w/ red cover 8 1/2"
(found under mattress).

625-C-RBR-10 (625-302 p. 33)

Wendy's diary
+ letter to
parents

④

REMARKS

Book - "Dialectical and Historical
Materialism" by Josef Stalin.
(in wooden box in RBR)

625-C-RBR-23c (625-302 p. 41)

Wendy's
print

⑤

12 gauge .00 Bush shotgun shell
(Storage bin #2, RBR)

625-C-RBR-24 (625-302 p. 41)

Each has
Wendy's print

⑥ RECORDS: 625-C-RBR-16-
(625-302 p. 41-42)

- 16c "Carl & the Passions - So To
- 16f "On My Life" - Judy Coll
- 16k "Linda Ronstadt, Port
- 16l "Bob Dylan's Greatest Hits
- 16j "Ray Charles - Paradise & U

Has Wendy's
print.

⑦ Drinking glass 625-C-RBR-2
(625-302 p. 29)

⑧ Ink Bottle (Graham's India Ink) 625-C-RBR-7B (625-302-4)

"

0

1

(17)

FBI - SA John J. REIKES

(04) Gerald D. MAHONEY

Searched 625 Morse St. Sept 19 1975 per S
FINGERPRINTED items, surfaces.

Lifted following latent print:

Ch. there
of Wendy

CB - near handle of pull-out
cabinet N/W corner of RBR.
(Photo is negative #6, page 8 an
corresponding photograph)
(625-302 p. 26)

VI. 288 PRECITA, S.F.

SHORT LIST — WITNESSES ONLY (NO
BREAKDOWN OF EVIDENCE YET)

(18) Larry LAWLER, A.SAC, FBI-SF

- Circumstances of arrest of William
Emily Harris. Sept 18, 1975.

(19) Raymond CAMPOS SA, FBI, S.F.

- Observations of Wm. & Emily Harris
going in and out of 288 Precita.
Observations of Kathy Solari going in
and out of 288 Precita prior to ar.
of Harries.

(20) Frank R. DOYLE SA FBI SF.

- Searched BOMB CLOSET ^{Sept 19, 1975} recovered
all items from closet. (See JNH dref
offer of proof pp. 13-20)

PATRICK J. WEBB

SA, SF-FBI

(21) (or) LOUIS F. CAFUTO, Jr.

"

(or) REGGIE L. BAUMGARDNER

"

- Searched KITCHEN and BACK PORCH of
288 Precita, recovered all items.

(JNH Spec of proof pp. 20, 21)

(22) J. RICHARD LYTLE

SA FBI-SF

(or) JAMES B. DOUGLAS, Jr.

"

(or) RICHARD VITAMANTI

"

- Searched FRONT BEDROOM of 288
Precita, recovered all items.

(JNH Spec of proof pp. 20, 22).

(23) TONY E. TRIPLETT

SA, FBI-SF.

(or) John S. LAUER

"

(or) J. Larry TAYLOR

"

- Searched REAR BEDROOM of 288
Precita, recovered all items

(JNH Spec of proof pp. 20, 21, 22).

(302 report pp 142-180).

VII. 401 IRVINGTON ST.

(24)

LUCAS KIERS

188 Winfield #6, SF
285-5463

Pan
1100

- circumstances of moving bomb ^{from 401 Irvington} for Pan
aka James Kilgore, call price.
- ID the ID papers of Kilgore found with
the bomb.
- ID photo of Kilgore.
- ID photos of bomb.

(see 401 Irvington
S/W AFFIDAVIT by
HANSEN).

(25)

(or) Robert Van DIS, SFPD #2025.
Officer Wilbert K. BATTLE, SFPD #8

- Responds to 1837 San Jose, SF, on
Kiers request. Sees bomb, calls bomb
squad, turns bomb over to them.
(See SFPD report in "401 Irvington St" FILE.

(26)

Sgt. WINN, SFPD #51

(or) Sgt. PACHECO, SFPD #1454

SFPD
BOMB EC
SQUAD

- Responds, moves bomb to safe place,
disarms it. (Turn over to Hansen?
(SFPD report).

(27)

Inspector Donald HANSEN

SFPD

General

- Takes over investigation.
- ID photos of bomb.
- ID all identification of Kilgore
found with bomb.
- got S/W for 401 Irvington,
searched premises, removed all
items, turned over to Pvt WEBB.

TURNED OVER EV.
TO

(28)

PATRICK J. WEBB

SA FBI-SF.

(or) Larry D. TERBUSH

"

- Searched 401 Irvington w/ Don Hansen & W, recovered all items, sent to FBI Lab. in Wash. DC.
- Also recovered all items from Don Hansen, given to Hansen by Luca Kiers.
- (See 401-302 report, paper clips, for items needed.)

(29)

Robert LUGCA, 401 IRVINGTON STREET
APT. #1, DALY CITY.

- IDs James KILGORE, William HARRIS, Emily HARRIS (positively) and Wendy YOSHIMURA (tentatively) as living in apt. #4, 401 Irvington
- (See "401 Irvington" folder, FBI Interview Sept. 24, 1975.)

(30)

Steve SIEVERS 447 IRVINGTON, DALY CITY, 584-9074.

- IDs Wm. HARRIS, Steve SOLAH, and Wendy YOSHIMURA as coming and going into 401 Irvington apt. #4.
- (See "401 Irvington" folder, FBI interview dated 9/29/75).

(31)

PAUL GARDELLA - owns grocery store, at
Irvington and Crocker Street, Daly City
787-9632.

- ID's James KILGORE and Wend
YOSHIMURA come into store together
frequently; and that they live
at 401 Irvington, apt #4.

They had moved in about 1-1 1/2
months before interview (7/23/75).

- last saw them about a week
before interview.

(See "401 Irvington" folder, FBI
interview dated Sept. 23, 1975)

(32)

PAUL PEREZ
Dennis PEREZ

416 IRVINGTON, DALY
CITY

- ID Wendy, Wm. Harris, Steve
Solish, Emily Tobac, Patty
Heast, and John Bortin in
and around 401 Irvington,
#4.

(See "401 Irvington" folder, BORTIN
302 pp. 40-43 for FBI interviews)

VIII. OVERALL SF TESTIMONY

(34)

Ronald M. FURGERSON

Cryptoanalyst Unit, F.B.I. Laboratory,
Washington D.C.

- Testify & analysis of codes
found in Harris wallet, Volby's purse,
and Maudin's purse. SEE PHITY

HEARST TRIAL TRANSCRIPT p. 406 -
FOR HIS TESTIMONY.

(Paintbrush code, 'nells', come
out & telephone numbers of pay
phones in SF Bay area (East
Bay & S.F.)

(35)

Thomas J. GADDEN (SA FBI-SF)

- can testify to locations of each
telephone on coded list - payphones
in East Bay and San Francisco.

(P.H. Trial Transcript p. 406 - Stipulate)

(36)

FBI handwriting expert (probably

BOBBY R. GILLHAM)

FBI Lab, Wash DC.

document drawn

FBI LAB. REPORT DATED 12/9/7

- Testify that Q 2175 (Red Spiral
Notebook 625-C-RBR-10), Q 2100
(7 p. letter, 625-B-K-19-F), and
Q 2101 (8 p. letter, 625-C-RBR-1A)
all written by the same person.

(37)

rewriting

AUTHOR OF
FBI Lab. Report dated Oct. 24, 1975,
indicating that various portions of
~~many~~ documents bearing Wendy's
prints were typed on typewriters
found at 288 Picota and 401
Irvington.

NOTE: WE NEED THIS OCT. 24, 1975
LAB REPORT — THE LETTER
SUMMARIZING THIS WHOLE TYPEWRITER
TRIP IS NOT THE clearest.

IX. FINGERPRINTS

(38)

Milton L. WALKER (SA — FBI-SF).

- Rolled ink fingerprints of Wendy
Yorkinara. Sept. 18, 1975.
(Used by FBI lab. & make IDs)

(39)

Other FBI agents (FBI-SF) who rolled
ink prints of PATTY HEARST, WILLIAM
HARRIS, and EMILY HARRIS, and STEVE
SOLIAN.
(Need to ~~get~~ names — from
Jason?)

(40)

Donald F. McBRIDE, Fingerprint specialist, F.B.I. Wash. D.C.

-IDs ~~and~~ Woody's prints, Bortin's prints, and others on various items. See FINGERPRINT REPORTS.

(41)

Ronald S. HURT, Fingerprint specialist, F.B.I. Wash. D.C.

-IDs Woody's prints, Bortin's prints and others on various items. See Fingerprint reports

(42)

Raymond N. CAMPOS (SA FBI-SF)

- Surveillance of 1967 Ford UKD-726 going back and forth between 401 Livingston, 625 Rose, & 288 Purita Sept 15-18, 1975.

(43)

[FBI agent who searched above 1967 Ford UKD-726 and removed Texaco Road Map of California from glove compartment.]

- Testify to search of car, finding map.

OUT OF
ORDER -
WOULD
TESTIFY
AFTER

ON
VINGTON
THESSES.

Woody's
and Bortin's
prints

(44)

Gwen INFANTE, Deputy Recorder,
Marin County Civic Center, San
Rafael, Calif.

- 1D Birth Certificate for Mignon
WONG found in Weasley's purse,
with her ^(Gwen Infante's) certification dated
Sept 12, 1975.

- 1D certified copy of death
certificate for Mignon WONG
(District no. 2101, registrar no.
92, volume 16, page 116). ^{DATE OF} 9/20/75
BRING CERTIFIED COPY OF THIS
WITH HER TO COURT.

(NOTE: FBI SA BRYANT C. WATKINS
obtained a copy of this death
certificate on 9/26/75 —
if we have it, we can get the
copy he got).

(*)

STILL LEFT:

- ① SANTA CRUZ BOMBING WITNESSES
- ② KAISER B.I.A. " "
- ③ IRANIAN CONSULATE " "

LA 566

LA0027 3450305Z

Transmit the following in _____

RR HQ SF

DE LA

R 100305Z DEC 76

FM LOS ANGELES (7-1027) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200) (ROUTINE)

SAN FRANCISCO (7-8553) (ROUTINE)

BT

CLEAR

ATTN: GID, INTD AND OFFICE OF LEGAL COUNSEL

HEARNAP; OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

RE LOS ANGELES TRIAL OF PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST.

ON DECEMBER 9, 1976, HEARST APPEARED BEFORE LOS ANGELES COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT JUDGE WILLIAM RITZI, AT

WHICH TIME CAPTIONED TRIAL WAS CONTINUED TO APRIL 4, 1977. JUDGE RITZI ADVISED THAT THE ABOVE DATE FIRM.

DURING ABOVE PROCEEDINGS, HEARST SIGNED WAIVER OF FUTURE PERSONAL APPEARANCES BY HER AT PROCEEDINGS IN JUDGE RITZI'S COURT PRIOR TO TRIAL. 23 DEC 14 1976

LOS ANGELES WILL FOLLOW AND REPORT PERTINENT DEVELOPMENTS.

BT

84 DEC 21 1976

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

DEC 08 1976

TELETYPE

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Fin. & Pers. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Int. _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgmt. _____
S. & T. Serv. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

PR

EX-109

7-15200-786

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SF0831 3500105Z

RR HI 66

DE SF 01

DEC 14 1976

TELETYPE

R 150105 DEC 76

FM SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200) ROUTINE

SACRAMENTO (7-203) ROUTINE

BT

E F T O

ATTN: GID AND LABORATORY

HEARNAP OO: SAN FRANCISCO

RE: LOCAL TRIAL OF WENDY YOSHIMURA

DISTRICT ATTORNEY JEFF HORNER, ALAMEDA COUNTY DISTRICT

ATTORNEY'S OFFICE, OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA, ADVISED DECEMBER 14, 1976

THAT HE ANTICIPATES STARTING FBI TESTIMONY IN LOCAL TRIAL OF

YOSHIMURA ON DECEMBER 15, 1976. COURT IS CURRENTLY SCHEDULED

FOR THE FOLLOWING DAYS: DECEMBER 15 THROUGH 16, DECEMBER 20

THROUGH 23, FOLLOWED BY A RECESS FOR THE CHRISTMAS BREAK. HORNER

ADVISED THAT HE INTENDS TO INTRODUCE FBI TESTIMONY IN THE

FOLLOWING ORDER: 1) ARREST OF BILL AND EMILY HARRIS. 2) ARREST

OF WENDY YOSHIMURA AND SUBSEQUENT SEARCH OF 625 MORSE STREET,

SAN FRANCISCO. 3) SURVEILLANCE OF VEHICLE BEARING CALIFORNIA

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Ext. Affairs	
Fin. & Pers.	
Gen. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
S. & T.	
Spec. Inv.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

NO ACTION NEC.
LEPS-SF PREV.
ADVISED AVAILABILITY
OF MCBRIDE + ROBINSON
VIA TELETYPE 12-16-76

REC-87

7-15200-7870

DEC 20 1976

84 JAN 10 1977

PAGE TWO SF 7-855 E F T O

LICENSE ID726. 4) LATENT FINGERPRINT TESTIMONY REGARDING PENNSYLVANIA FARMHOUSE. 5) LATENT FINGERPRINT TESTIMONY REGARDING 1721 W. STREET, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA. 6) LATENT PRINT TESTIMONY REGARDING 625 MORSE STREET. 7) CRYPTOGRAPHIC TESTIMONY REGARDING CODES FOUND IN PRINCIPAL'S PURSE. 8) DOCUMENT SECTION TESTIMONY.

HORNER ADVISED THAT PRESIDING JUDGE INTENDS ONLY TO ADMIT EVIDENCE AS OUTLINED ABOVE. HE STATED THAT FINGERPRINT TESTIMONY WOULD BE LIMITED TO IDENTIFICATIONS OF HEARST, YOSHIMURA, BILL AND EMILY HARRIS, AND MICHAEL BORTIN.

LEADS: SACRAMENTO AT SACRAMENTO, ALERT SA MICHAEL J. MC CRYSTLE REGARDING TRIAL AND POSSIBILITY OF HIS TESTIMONY BEING REQUIRED DECEMBER 20 THROUGH 23, 1976. MC CRYSTLE SHOULD BRING WITH HIM AT TIME OF TESTIMONY AJAX CLEANSER CONTAINER OBTAINED FROM 1721 W STREET ALONG WITH LATENT LIFTS NUMBER 14 AND 15 ALSO FROM 1721 W STREET. THESE LATER TWO ITEMS WILL BE INTRODUCED THROUGH FINGERPRINT EXPERT JACK D. ROBINSON.

REQUESTS OF FBIHQ (IDENTIFICATION DIVISION). LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION IS REQUESTED TO APPRISE DON MC BRIDE OF POSSIBILITY OF TESTIMONY DECEMBER 20 THROUGH 23, 1976. LATENT PRINT SECTION

PAGE THREE SF 7-855 E F T O

IS REQUESTED TO CONTACT FORMER LATENT PRINT EXAMINER JACK D. ROBINSON AND DETERMINE IF HE IS AVAILABLE FOR TESTIMONY DECEMBER 20 THROUGH 23, 1976.

(SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL SERVICES DIVISION). DOCUMENT SECTION IS REQUESTED TO ADVISE SA GILLHAM REGARDING POSSIBLE DATES FOR TESTIMONY DECEMBER 20 THROUGH 23, 1976. GILLHAM WILL TESTIFY REGARDING EXAMINATION OF Q175, Q2100, AND Q101.

CRYPTANALYSIS-GAMBLING-TRANSLATION SECTION IS REQUESTED TO ADVISE SA RONALD FERGUSON REGARDING POSSIBLE DATES FOR TESTIMONY, DECEMBER 20 THROUGH 23, 1976. FERGUSON TO TESTIFY REGARDING CODES LOCATED IN WALLETS OF BILL HARRIS, YOSHIMURA AND HEARST.

SAN FRANCISCO, AT SAN FRANCISCO, WILL MAINTAIN CONTACT WITH ALAMEDA COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE AND ADVISE BUREAU AND SACRAMENTO IMMEDIATELY AS DEFINITE DATE REGARDING TESTIMONY OF THE ABOVE INDIVIDUALS IS DETERMINED.

BT

cc *[Handwritten signature]*
For *[Handwritten signature]* XEROX

FBI

Date: 11/22/76

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL

AIRMAIL

(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)
(ATTN: OFFICE OF LEGAL COUNSEL)

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

HEARNAP
OO: SF

RE: WENDY YOSHIMURA TRIAL

Re SF airtel to Bureau, 11/9/76, which set forth a list of Agents who would be needed to testify in the YOSHIMURA trial.

The Alameda County District Attorney's Office now advises they will need two additional Agents: SA CLYDE K. VENABLE of the Newark Division, who will testify regarding a postcard received from Mrs. TURCICH which was sent to her by WENDY YOSHIMURA; SA MICHAEL MC CRYSTAL of the Sacramento Division, who will testify regarding the search at the SLA house on "W" Street in Sacramento.

The District Attorney's Office now advises it appears that Agents' testimony will be needed in the middle or latter part of December, 1976. AUSA F. STEELE LANGFORD has authorized the above individuals testifying in this trial. As soon as a firm date is established for testimony, appropriate personnel will be advised.

- ② Bureau
2 Newark (7-1105)
2 Sacramento (7-203)
3 San Francisco (1-7-855
1-88-16843; 1-100-66414)

MAH:LMR
(9)

EX-105

REC-52

7-15200-7871

12-30

5 NOV 24 1976

Approved: _____

Sent: _____

M Per _____

84 FEB 25 1977 Special Agent in Charge

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 - 456-574

FBI

Date: 11/12/76

Transmit the following in ()

(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL

AIR MAIL

(Precedence)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)
ATTENTION: IDENTIFICATION DIVISION,
LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION

FROM: SAC, BUTTE (7-519) (P)

SUBJECT: HEARNAP
OO: San Francisco

Re Butte airtel to Bureau, 10/28/76; Bureau tele-
phone call to Boise, Idaho, RA, 11/4/76.

Enclosed for the Bureau are two sets of finger-
prints of [REDACTED] one set of fingerprints of

AT BOISE, IDAHO

On 11/4/76, SA [REDACTED] FBI Identification
Division, requested in referenced telephone call that it
be determined if [REDACTED]
Boise, Idaho, has been fingerprinted or submit fingerprints
of this individual for elimination purposes.

On 11/5/76, [REDACTED] and wife [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Boise, Idaho, advised neither have
been fingerprinted and that both handled the motel guest
cards, OASIS MOTEL, previously submitted to Bureau in
referenced airtel.

- 105
③ - Bureau (Enc. 2) (AM)
2 - Philadelphia (7-1299) (AM)
2 - San Francisco (7-855) (AM)
2 - Butte
TUF/cde
(8)

REC-527-15200-7872

NOV 18 1976

Approved: [Signature]

Sent

M Per

Special Agent in Charge

4 FEB 28 1977

BT 47-519

These individuals were fingerprinted 11/5/76, and same furnished Identification Division as enclosures set forth above.

The Identification Division, Latent Fingerprint Section, may destroy the above enclosures when no longer needed for elimination purposes.

LEADS

BUTTE DIVISION

AT BOISE, IDAHO

Return the above motel registration cards of the OASIS MOTEL, Oasis, Nevada, to [REDACTED] telephone [REDACTED] on completion of examination by the FBI Identification Division, and when same is returned to Butte.

FBI

Date: 10/28/76

BT #7-519

Transmit the following to

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via **AIRTEL**

AIR MAIL

(Precedence)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)
ATTENTION: IDENTIFICATION DIVISION,
LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION

FROM: SAC, BUTTE (7-519) (P)

SUBJECT: HEARNAP

00: San Francisco

Re Philadelphia airtel to Bureau, 6/16/76; Butte airtel to Philadelphia, 9/14/76, (Interoffice).

Enclosed for the Bureau are 33 guest motel registration cards from OASIS MOTEL, Oasis, Nevada, for 6/74.

AT BOISE, IDAHO

On 10/15/76 [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] telephone [REDACTED] advised as follows:

He made available the above guest motel registration cards, which he said revealed all transient guests of the OASIS MOTEL, Oasis, Nevada, during 6/74, when he operated this motel.

According to [REDACTED] there were about 50 to 60 permanent guests at the OASIS MOTEL during about the summer of 1974, which guests were employed in connection with highway construction of Interstate 80 between Wells, Nevada, and Wendover, Nevada. He did not maintain guest registration cards for these permanent guests, who paid on a weekly basis.

- ③ - Bureau (Enc. 33)(AM) RE
2 - Philadelphia (7-1299)(AM)
2 - San Francisco (7-855)(AM)
2 - Butte
T/F/cde
(9)

~~24 NOV 2 1978~~

Approved:

Sent

Special Agent in Charge

84 FEB 24 1977

SPECIMENS DETACHED IN LFPS

BT #7-519

The Identification Division, Latent Fingerprint Section, is requested to process the enclosed motel registration cards in an effort to develop latents pertinent to this matter, and furnish the results of this examination to the Philadelphia and San Francisco Offices. On completion of this requested examination, the Bureau is requested to return the enclosed motel registration cards to the Butte Division.

LEADS

BUTTE DIVISION

AT BOISE, IDAHO

Return the above motel registration cards of the OASIS MOTEL, Oasis, Nevada, to [REDACTED] telephone [REDACTED] on completion of the above requested examination and when these cards are returned to the Butte Office.



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20537

REPORT

of the

IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION

Accepted

YOUR FILE NO.

7-519

FBI FILE NO.

7-15200

LATENT CASE NO.

A-84718

November 23, 1976

TO:

SAC, Butte

RE:

HEARNAP

REFERENCE:

Airtels 10-20-76 and 11-12-76

EXAMINATION REQUESTED BY:

Butte

SPECIMENS:

Thirty-four Oasis Motel registration cards

(thirty-three mentioned in reairtel 10-28-76)

Elimination fingerprints of [REDACTED]

and [REDACTED]

MAILED 24

NOV 24 1976

FBI

The cards were photographed prior to processing in the event a laboratory examination should be desired.

The cards were examined and eleven latent fingerprints of value were developed on nine of the cards.

EX-105 REC-52 7-15200-7874

18 DEC 30 1976

All of the latent prints have been identified as elimination finger impressions of [REDACTED]

(Continued on next page)

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Fin. & Pers. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Rec. Mgmt. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____

Enc. (37)

1 - San Francisco (7-855)

1 - Philadelphia (7-1299)

1 - SA [REDACTED]

Room 5048, JEH

DFM:cap

(8)

MAIL ROOM ☐

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

84 JAN 13 1977

RHA

Assistant Director, Identification Division

Richard J. Ash

Alto

Six

FBI

Recorded 11/30/78

SAC, Butte

November 23, 1978

The specimens are enclosed.

Page 2

LG-4A-84715

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION WORK SHEET

Recorded: 11/3/76, 10:45 a.m. dlp

Reference No: 7-519

Received: 11/3/76

FBI File No: 7-15200-1174

Answer to: SAC, BUTTE

Latent Case No: A-84715

Examination requested by: ADDRESSEE

Copy to: 2 CC - SAN FRANCISCO (7-855) 1 - PHILADELPHIA (7-1299)

RE: HEARNAP

1-SA [REDACTED]
ROOM 5048 JEH

Date of reference communication: AIRTEL 10/28/76, BUCAL TO BUTTE-SA [REDACTED]
Specimens: 11-4-76 - BOISE, IDAHO RA
FOR ELIM PRS (DO NOT MENTION IN REPORT)

34 guest motel registration cards from OASIS MOTEL, OASIS, NEV
(33 MENTIONED REAILED) FOR JUNE 1974

WILLIAM TAYLOR HARRIS, FBI # 308 668 L5
EMILY MONTAGUE HARRIS, FBI # 325 804 L2
SUBJECTS TO BE COMPARED: PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST, FBI # 325 805 L10
JACK SCOTT, AKA JOHN VINCENT SCOTT

Result of examination:

11-3-76 dlp

Specs photo - Object shot - negs only

11-4-76 dlp

Specs proc'd N - 12 photo

11-5-76 dlp

Specs repro'd N + proc'd SN - no add'l lots

(Imp of right thumb only print on SIGNA-SEAL
available for Scott on TRANS RENT-A-CI
RENTAL AGREEMENT #43396

Examination by: McBride

Evidence noted by: [Signature]

Examination completed

1045 AM
Time

11-19-76
Date

Dictated

11-19-76
Date

FBI/DOJ

(OVER)

amped
11-23-76
Pm/cap
gbl
[Signature]

11-8-76 *Alu*

ef's verified
11-19-76 - ALL PRS
φ ELI4 [REDACTED]

Received:

lots of value (N) 11. fpts: on 9 cards:

(ALL PRINTS ON FRONT OF CARDS)

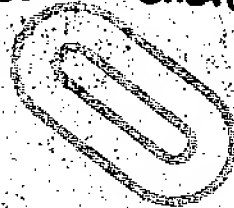
2 on card bearing the name "M.K. Moss" - BOTH φ#1
1 on card " " " " " James R. Shippey" - φ#1
2 on card " " " " " JERRY TORRES" - BOTH φ#1
1 on card " " " " " John Hinman" - φ#1
1 on card " " " " " Mr/Mrs I. C. Roaden" - φ#1
1 on card " " " " " James W Haywood" - φ#1
1 on card " " " " " James H Eidet" - φ#1
1 on card " " " " " John C. Kraft" - φ#1
1 on card " " " " " George W Welden" - φ#1

lots comp'd w thumb prt Scott; fpts HEARST; + both Harris' - no φ

11-19-76 *Alu*

clim prts [REDACTED] + [REDACTED] sub'd with Butte Airtel 11-12-76

Registration cards encl'd (34)



b7C

FE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION WORK SHEET

Recorded: 11/19/76

9:32 a.m.

kar

Reference No: 7-519

Received: 11/19/76

FBI File No: 7-15200

Latent Case No: A-84715

Answer to: SAC, Butte

Examination requested by: Addressee

Copy to: 2-San Francisco (7-855) 1-PHILADELPHIA (7-1299) 1-SA [REDACTED]

ROOM 5048 JEH

RE:
HEARNAP

Date of reference communication: Airtel 11/12/76
Specimens:

Fingerprints submitted for elimination purposes of:

2 cards [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Result of examination:

11-19-76 *dlh*

Examination by: McBride
Evidence noted by:

CI search - UTL CIVIL

All lat fpts (11) & elim fpts [REDACTED] see other w/s

sub'd pnts photo

Specs encl'd BUTTE(3)

Examination completed

1045 AM
Time

11-19-76
Date

Dictated

11-19-76
Date

Approved
11/23/76
DMC
1-10

LA0177 3302015Z

NOV 25 1976
TELETYPE

Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. S. & T.	_____
Ext. Affairs	_____
Fin. & Pers.	_____
Gen. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Lab.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgmt.	_____
S. & T. Serv.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

RR HQ SF

DE LA

R 252015Z NOV 76

FM LOS ANGELES (7-1627)

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200) ROUTINE

SAN FRANCISCO (7-855) ROUTINE

BT

CODE

ATTENTION IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

HERNAP OO: SAN FRANCISCO

Hearnap

E. J. [Signature]

DURING THE LATE EVENING OF NOVEMBER 24, 1976 AN INDIVIDUAL TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED THE LOS ANGELES OFFICE IDENTIFYING HIMSELF AS [REDACTED] AN EX-CON WHO SERVED 8 YEARS IN ATTICA PRISON, NEW YORK, FOR ARMED ROBBERY. HE DECLINED TO FURNISH HIS ADDRESS OR TELEPHONE NUMBER, BUT DID INDICATE HE WAS STAYING IN A HOTEL IN LOS ANGELES. HE FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION ON A CONFIDENTIAL BASIS:

[REDACTED] CLAIMS HE IS ONE OF FIVE ARMED MEN WHO HAVE COME TO LOS ANGELES TO PLAN A BOMBING ATTACK ON PATRICIA HEARST AND HER PARENTS. THE PURPOSE OF THE ATTACK IS TO STOP PATRICIA HEARST FROM TESTIFYING. INVOLVED IN THIS PLOT IS A BLACK MALE, AN ORIENTAL MALE, AND A MIDGET WRESTLER BY THE NAME OF [REDACTED]

ALL OF THE ABOVE INDIVIDUALS ARE STAYING AT THE STATE HOTEL ON OLIVE STREET IN LOS ANGELES. [REDACTED] IS IN ROOM 212. ACCORDING TO [REDACTED] HE GROUP, LED BY [REDACTED] RECEIVED \$11,500 FROM AN UNIDENTIFIED SOURCE IN MEXICO TO [REDACTED] COMPONENTS. EACH INDIVIDUAL INVOLVED IS TO

84 FEB 26 1977

EX-103

REC-52

7-15200-7875

Copy of Review

200 538-8176

tel A Via 9 of

11-21-76

13 DEC 30 1976

L. T. HOWARD

ANS TO MEET ON
AN TO PROCEED T

PH HEARST AS
CIA HEARST A
LVED IN THE
OBTAIN ADDIT

██████████ CLAIMS THAT HE GOT INVOLVED IN THE ABOVE PLOT, BUT NOW WANTS OUT. HE SAID THAT HE WILL OBTAIN ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ON NOVEMBER 25, 1976 AND TELEPHONICALLY CONTACT THE LOS ANGELES OFFICE.

b7c

PAGE THREE (LA7-1627) CODE

LA IS WELL AWARE THAT THE ABOVE INFORMATION FURNISHED BY [REDACTED] MAY BE A HOAX, HOWEVER IT IS BELIEVED THAT LOCAL AUTHORITIES IN SAN FRANCISCO AND THE PRIVATE GAURDS WORKING FOR RANDOLPH HEARST SHOULD BE ADVISED. IF NO FURTHER CONTACT MADE BY [REDACTED] ON NOVEMBER 25, 1976, LAPD WILL BE CONTACTED AND APPROPRIATE INVESTIGATION WILL BE CONDUCTED AT THE STATE HOTEL, 737 S. OLIVE ST.

BUREAU AND SF WILL BE KEPT ADVISED OF PERTINENT DEVELOPMENTS. BUREAU IS REQUESTED TO FACSIMILE IDENT RECORD FOR [REDACTED] TO LA.

BT

CC: GENERAL INV. DIV.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Ext. Affairs	_____
Fin. & Insp.	_____
Gen. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgmt.	_____
S. & T. Serv.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

SF0386 3311934

RR HQ LA 1
P 252015Z NOV 76

DE SF 001

R 261930Z NOV 76

FM SAN FRANCISCO

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200) ROUTINE

LOS ANGELES (7-1627) ROUTINE

BT

EFTO

HEARNAP, OO, SAN FRANCISCO

RE LOS ANGELES TELETYPE TO BUREAU DATED NOVEMBER 25, 1976.

RE [REDACTED]

ON NOVEMBER 23, 1976, THE SAN FRANCISCO OFFICE RECEIVED AN ANONYMOUS TELEPHONE CALL. THE CALLER INDICATED HE HAD JUST ARRIVED FROM NEW JERSEY AND THAT HE WAS INVOLVED IN A PLOT TO BOMB THE HEARST FAMILY. HE CLAIMS THAT A MIDGET WRESTLER NAMED [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] IS A RING LEADER FOR A PLOT OF 524 MEN TO BOMB THE HEARST RESIDENCE. THE CALLER SAID HE WAS CALLING FROM OAKLAND, CALIF., AND WOULD CALL AGAIN. THE SAN FRANCISCO OFFICE DEC 30 1976 IMMEDIATELY ADVISED RANDOLPH HEARST, THE SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPT., INTELLIGENCE DETAIL, WHO IN TURN ADVISED THE GUARD SERVICE GUARDING PATRICIA HEARST.

BT

84 FEB 24 1977

NOV 26 1976
TELETYPE

EX-107 REC-52 7-15200-7876

(Handwritten signature/initials)

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

LA0207 3320329Z

RR HQ SF

DE LA 023

R 270329Z NOV 76

FM LOS ANGELES (7-1027)

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200) ROUTINE

SAN FRANCISCO (7-855) ROUTINE

BT

CLEAR

HEAR, OO: SAN FRANCISCO

RE LOS ANGELES TELETYPE TO BUREAU, NOVEMBER 25, 1976,
AND SAN FRANCISCO TELETYPE TO BUREAU, NOVEMBER 26, 1976.

RE [REDACTED]
FOR INFORMATION BUREAU AND SAN FRANCISCO, NO
ADDITIONAL TELEPHONE CALLS RECEIVED AT THE LOS ANGELES
OFFICE FROM [REDACTED]

ON NOVEMBER 26, 1976, THE FACTS CONTAINED IN REFERENCED
TELETYPES FURNISHED TO [REDACTED] LOS ANGELES
POLICE DEPARTMENT, CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY SECTION. [REDACTED]
STATED HIS DEPARTMENT WOULD CONDUCT APPROPRIATE INVESTIGATION
AT THE STATE HOTEL IN LOS ANGELES.

BUREAU AND SAN FRANCISCO WILL BE KEPT ADVISED OF
PERTINENT DEVELOPMENTS.

BT

84 FEB 24 1977

NOV 26 1976

TELETYPE

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Ext. Affairs	_____
Fin. & Pers.	_____
Gen. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgt.	_____
S. & T. Serv.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

67C

[Handwritten signature]

5A

18 DEC 30 1976

[Handwritten signature]

GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION

November 30, 1976

HEARNAP

This concerns the grand jury proceedings at Scranton, Pennsylvania, re the harboring of Patricia Hearst.

On 11/30/76, Jay Weiner and Phillip Shinnick (who are believed to have assisted Patricia Hearst while she was in a fugitive status) surrendered to Federal authorities at the Federal Prison, Allenwood, Pennsylvania, to commence incarceration for contempt of court.

Incarceration to be until testimony of Weiner is given before Federal Grand Jury, Scranton, Pennsylvania, or until expiration of grand jury on 7/25/77. As for Shinnick, incarceration to be until he agrees to give fingerprints, handwriting, and hair samples, or until expiration of grand jury on 7/25/77.

1 - Mr. Held	1 - Mr. Ash
1 - Mr. Adams	1 - Mr. Moore
1 - Mr. McDermott	1 - Mr. Leavitt
1 - Mr. Cochran	1 - Mr. Mintz

GLP:wss

APPROVED:

Director _____
 Assoc. Dir. _____
 Dep. AD Adm. _____
 Dep. AD Inv. _____

Adm. Serv. _____
 Ext. Affairs _____
 Fin. & Pers. _____
 Gen. Inv. _____
 Ident. _____
 Intell. _____

Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Insp. _____
 Rec. Mgt. _____
 S. & T. Serv. _____
 Spec. Inv. _____
 Training _____

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NOV 30 1976

TELETYPE

Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Ext. Affairs	_____
Fin. & Pers.	_____
Gen. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Insp.	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgt.	_____
S. & T. Serv.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

PH0002 3351855

PH 10

DE PH

P 301855Z NOV 76

FM PHILADELPHIA (7-1299) (SQ9) (P)322

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200) PRIORITY

BT

EGF 10

ATTN GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION AND IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

HEARNAP; OO: SAN FRANCISCO

RE GRAND JURY PROCEEDINGS AT SCRANTON, PA., RE HARBORING OF PATRICIA HEARST.

ON NOVEMBER 30, 1976, AT 10:00 A.M., ^{Jay} JERRY WEINER AND PHIL SHINNICK SURRENDERED TO FEDERAL AUTHORITIES AT THE FEDERAL PRISON, ALLENWOOD, PA., TO COMMENCE INCARCERATION FOR CONTEMPT OF COURT BASED ON ORDER OF CHIEF UNITED STATES JUDGE FOR THE MIDDLE DISTRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA, WILLIAM J. NEALON, ISSUED NOVEMBER 24, 1976.

INCARCERATION TO BE UNTIL TESTIMONY OF WEINER IS GIVEN BEFORE FEDERAL GRAND JURY AT SCRANTON, PA., OR UNTIL EXPIRATION OF GRAND JURY ON JULY 25, 1977. SHINNICK IS TO SERVE UNTIL HE AGREES TO GIVE FINGER-PRINTS, HANDWRITING AND HAIR SAMPLES, OR UNTIL EXPIRATION OF GRAND

84 FEB 25 1977

PAGE TWO, PM 7-1299, E F T O

JURY, JUL 25, 1977.

BT

0

1

P

A

RECEIVED
JUL 25 1977
FBI - NEW YORK

CC-Ident

FBI

Date: 12-14-76

Transmit the following in _____

HS 17-861

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____

AIRTEL

(Precedence)

DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)

REB/bac, BOSTON (7-861)

INFORMATION CONCERNING
HEARNAP

(OO: SAN FRANCISCO)

Subject: [REDACTED]
Investigator: [REDACTED]

Enclosed for receiving offices are 2 copies each of
a photograph of captioned subject and an FD-302 reflecting
interview of [REDACTED]

On 12-6-76, an anonymous telephone call was received
at the Boston Office stating that an individual who owned
[REDACTED] Medway, Mass., advised the caller during a
conversation in a tavern that he had been approached by in-
dividuals who told him that they would pay him \$5,000 to kill
PATRICIA HEARST.

On the same date, [REDACTED] Homicide
Division, Boston, Mass. Police Department, advised SA [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Boston, that his department was holding [REDACTED] on a
local matter and that he, [REDACTED], stated that he had been approached
by individuals to kill HEARST.

[REDACTED] was interviewed on same date by SA [REDACTED] and
SA [REDACTED] at the outset of the interview [REDACTED]
advised that he had been drinking and was slightly intoxicated.

3-Bureau (Enc.2)
2-San Francisco (Enc.2) (7-855)
2-Boston
EJG/lss
(6)

EX-105

V-18

REC-52

7-15200-7879

30
6 DEC 16 1976

Approved: _____

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

M Per _____

84 JAN 6 1977

GPO : 1975 O - 320-972

BS 7-861

On Wednesday 12/8/76, SAs of the Boston Office physically observed [REDACTED] at the "Echo Lounge" for the alleged "Meet" with the individual who was hiring him to kill HEARST as mentioned in enclosed FD-302 with negative results.

It should be noted that [REDACTED] has a lengthy criminal record in Mass., has his latest arrest by the Boston Police Department and on 12/17/74 for Assault and Battery with a Deadly Weapon Upon a Police Officer.

The above is being supplied for information of the Bureau and San Francisco and Boston is conducting no further investigation in this matter UACB.

IN VIEW OF THE FACT THAT [REDACTED] HAS BEEN CONVICTED ON PRIOR OFFENSES IN WHICH HE POSSESSED A WEAPON HE SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

Address: [REDACTED] b7C

Race: [REDACTED]

Sex: [REDACTED]

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Height: [REDACTED]

Weight: [REDACTED]

Eyes: [REDACTED]

Hair: [REDACTED]

FBI #: [REDACTED]

Scars, marks
& tattoos: [REDACTED]

Arrest: [REDACTED]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

67C
Date of transcription 12-7-76

OFF

[redacted] was contacted at the Homicide Division of the Boston, Massachusetts Police Department, where he was being held for questioning by that department. He was immediately apprised of the official identities of the interviewing agents, as well as the fact that he was to be interviewed regarding an alleged conspiracy to kill PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST. He was advised of his constitutional rights which he stated he understood and executed the Waiver of Rights portion of the Interrogation; Advice of Rights form. He provided the following information:

At the outset of the interview [redacted] advised the interviewing agents that he had been drinking most of the day and was "Slightly intoxicated."

He stated that on Saturday, December 4, 1976, he was approached in a bar in Boston, Massachusetts by an unknown female impersonator who told him that he knew about [redacted] background and wanted to know if he, [redacted] would be interested in making a "Quick \$5,000.00." He stated that this individual told him that he knew [redacted] was in financial trouble and stated that if he were interested in killing PATRICIA HEARST he would be paid \$5,000. [redacted] advised that this individual gave him \$200.00, and told him to be at "Jacques" a known hangout for homosexuals in the greater Boston area on Monday, December 6, 1976, for further instructions.

He advised that he went to "Jacques" on December 6, 1976, and was again approached by a second individual who asked him if he was still interested in the offer made to him on December 4, 1976. [redacted] stated to this individual that he was, and in turn was told by this individual, whom he described as also being a female impersonator, that he was to go to the "Echo Lounge" Route 1A, Walpole, Massachusetts on December 8, 1976, at 11am. He was advised by this individual that he would be given an envelope which would contain \$2,500 and an airline ticket to San Francisco. Prior to leaving Boston he would be contacted and told who he was to meet on the West Coast." Upon arriving in San Francisco he would be paid the remaining \$2,500 to kill HEARST.

12-6-76

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

BS 7-361

SA
EA

EJG/lss

12-6-76

Date dictated

BS 7-861

2

On December 8, 1976, Special Agents (SA) of the Boston Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) physically observed [REDACTED] at the "Echo Lounge" for the alleged "meet" with the individuals who were allegedly hiring him to kill HARVEY with negative results.

The following physical description of [REDACTED] was obtained through interview and personal observation:

Name [REDACTED]

Address [REDACTED]

Race [REDACTED]

Sex [REDACTED]

Date of birth [REDACTED]

Height [REDACTED]

Weight [REDACTED]

Eyes [REDACTED]

Hair [REDACTED]

FBI number [REDACTED]

Scars, marks & tattoos [REDACTED]

Arrest [REDACTED]

12/20/76

GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION

Teletype from Los Angeles advises that at 6:47 a. m. , 12/17/76, a dispatcher at the Hearst San Simeon State Historical Monument (HSHM) received an anonymous call. Caller stated "You must turn over Patty Hearst to us soon or snipers will shoot anybody around her, including family or guards. You will hear from us soon".

The California Parks District Headquarters has instructed that the Hearst castle be closed and advised press that tours through the castle have been closed.

Patricia Hearst currently at the Hearst ranch on the HSHM grounds.

Above furnished to Secret Service and USA's Office, Los Angeles.

- 1 - Mr. Held
- 1 - Mr. Adams
- 1 - Mr. Moore

VDK:pdh

APPROVED:

Director

Asst. Dir.

Ident. Div.

Dep. AD Inv.

Adm. Serv.

Ext. Aff. Div.

Files & P. S.

Gen. Inv.

Ident. Div.

Intell.

Legal Coun.

Plan. & Insp.

Rec. Mgmt.

Sci. & Tech.

Spec. Inv.

Training

LA0619 3522353Z

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

00 HQ SF

DEC 17 1976

DE LA FOR AMI

0 172353Z DEC 76

TELETYPE

FM LOS ANGELES (174-2753) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (174-6735) (7-15200) (IMMEDIATE)

SAN FRANCISCO (174-1337) (7-355) (IMMEDIATE)

BT

CLEAR

CASTLEBOM; EID; OO: LOS ANGELES.

ON DECEMBER 17, 1976, GEORGE COOK, ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICER, HEARST SAN SIMEON STATE HISTORICAL MONUMENT (HSHM), SAN SIMEON, CALIFORNIA, ADVISED THAT AT 6:47 AM ON INSTANT DATE, THE DISPATCHER AT HSHM RECEIVED A CALL FROM AN ANONYMOUS PERSON. THE CALLER APPEARED TO BE A MALE, 20 TO 25 YEARS OLD, WITH NO ACCENT, AND A MONOTONE VOICE. THE CALLER IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS BEING WITH THE UNITED FRONT AND STATED, "YOU MUST TURN OVER PATTY HEARST TO US SOON OR SNIPERS WILL SHOOT ANYBODY AROUND HER, INCLUDING FAMILY OR GUARDS. YOU WILL HEAR FROM US SOON."

BASED ON THIS INFO, THE CALIFORNIA STATE PARKS DISTRICT HEADQUARTERS INSTRUCTED THAT HEARST CASTLE

NOT RECORDED
DEC 30 1976

DEC 30 1976

84 JAN 13 1977

PAGE TWO (LA 174-275) CLEAR

CLOSED FOR AN INDEFINITE PERIOD. COOK ADVISED HE IS NOTIFYING THE PRESS THAT TOURS AT HEARST CASTLE HAVE BEEN DISCONTINUED INDEFINITELY DUE TO THREATS TOWARDS PATTY HEARST AND THE PUBLIC.

COOK ADVISED THAT PATTY HEARST IS STAYING AT THE HEARST RANCH ON THE HSHM GROUNDS.

ON DECEMBER 17, 1976, THE ABOVE INFO WAS FURNISHED TO SPECIAL AGENT [REDACTED] SECRET SERVICE, AND [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] U.S. ATTORNEY'S OFFICE, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA.

BT

670

1

0

E

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) b7C, b7D with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

7-15200-7879

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX



OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY

ALAMEDA COUNTY
COURT HOUSE
OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA 94612

INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION
(415) 874-6536

D. LOWELL EISEN - DISTRICT ATTORNEY

Hearnap

HEARNAP
7-15200

TO: Director of Federal Bureau of Investigation

FROM: Alexander M. Selvin, Sr. Trial Deputy
District Attorney, Alameda County, California

SUBJECT: People v. William and Emily Harris

DATE: December 21, 1976

770103001

Enclosed are pertinent documents submitted by Emily Harris.
Would you please compare these documents with handwriting
material obtained in the Hearnap case.

Enclosures

AMS:mb

REC-59
SL 1:4

7-15200-7880

5 JAN 3 1977

F

*Received for
Alex Selvin
Oakland Calif.
12/21/76
J. Finch*

L.F.

*Lab Report
3/28/77
BROCK*

84 APR 19 1977

COPY AND SPECIMENS RETAINED IN LAS

Handwritten notes and signatures

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

DEC 29 1976

TELETYPE

Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Fin. & Pers. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. RRH/ER
Intell. _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgmt. _____
Sci. & Tech. Serv. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

SF0143 3650157Z

RR MI

3 DE SF 012

R 300156Z DEC 76

FM SAN FRANCISCO (7-855) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200) ROUTINE

BT

CLEAR

ATTENTION: GID, INTD, IDENTIFICATION DIVISION AND LABORATORY

HEARNAP OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

REGARDING LOCAL TRIAL OF MICHAEL ALEXANDER BORTIN.

INVESTIGATOR [REDACTED] ALAMEDA COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE, TELEPHONICALLY ADVISED INSTANT DATE THAT MICHAEL ALEXANDER BORTIN HAD BEEN SENTENCED BY ALAMEDA COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT JUDGE LIONEL WILSON. BORTIN WAS SENTENCED AS FOLLOWS: THREE ADDITIONAL YEARS PROBATION. 160 DAYS VOLUNTARY COMMUNITY WORK. \$400 FINE.

BORTIN WAS FURTHER ORDERED TO NOT HAVE ANY CONTACT WITH EMILY TOBACK, KATHLEEN AND JOSEPHINE SOLIAH, JAMES KILGORE, BILL AND EMILY HARRIS.

BT

EX 104
REC-47

7-15200-7881

54 JAN 11 1977
CC: INTELL DIV.

XEROX
For [REDACTED] Serv.

3 1977

FBI

SF 0143 3650157Z

Date: 11/9/76

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL

AIRMAIL

R 3650157Z

(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200) (ATTN.: OFFICE OF LEGAL COUNSEL,
FBI LABORATORY, AND IDENT. DIV., LATENT PRINTS)

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

HEARNAP

OO: SF

RE: WENDY YOSHIMURA TRIAL

YOSHIMURA is being tried in Alameda County, California, on a bombing charge. The District Attorney's Office advises that they will need the following FBI personnel for testimony in approximately the first or middle of December, 1976:

San Francisco Agents:

ASAC LAWRENCE G. LAWLER
THOMAS J. PADDEN
JASON B. MOULTON
DONALD S. RICHARDS
THOMAS J. BURCHFIELD
LARRY D. TERBUSH
DANIEL J. WILSON
PHILIP J. NEWPHER
ALLEN C. ROBINSON
JOHN J. REIKES

JERRY L. WHITEMAN
GERALD D. MAHONEY
RAYMOND M. CAMPOS
FRANK R. DOYLE, JR.
PATRICK J. WEBB
LOUIS F. CAPUTO, JR.
RICHARD VITAMANTI
J. RICHARD LYTLE
TONY E. TRIPLETT or
JOHN S. LAUER

Laboratory Personnel:

RONALD FERGUSON, Cryptanalysis
BOBBY R. GILLHAM, Documents
DONALD MC BRIDE, Latent Prints
RONALD HURT, Latent Prints

AUSA F. STEELE LANGFORD authorized the above individuals testifying in this trial. As soon as a firm date is established for testimony, the appropriate personnel will be advised.

2 Bureau

3 San Francisco (1- 7-855; 1- 88-16843; 1- 100-66414)

MAH:LM

(25)

84 JAN 17 1977
Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 - 455-574

CLEAR

TELETYPE

PRIORITY

12-16-76

FM DIRECTOR (7-15200)
TO SAN FRANCISCO (7-855) PRIORITY
BT

CLEAR

HEARNAP; WENDY MASAKO YOSHIMURA.

REURCALL DECEMBER 16, 1976.

FINGERPRINTS AND PALM PRINTS OF YOSHIMURA AND EMILY
MONTAGUE HARRIS RECORDED BY SA MILTON B. WAIKE; FINGERPRINTS
OF PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST, RECORDED BY SA THOMAS J. PADDEN;
FINGERPRINTS OF WILLIAM TAYLOR HARRIS RECORDED SA RICHARD
VITAMANTI; FINGERPRINTS OF MICHAEL ALEXANDER BORTIN RECORDED
JUNE 22, 1968 BY PD, BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA, THEIR NUMBER 28453.
PERSON RECORDING PRINTS OF BORTIN UNKNOWN. ABOVE INDIVIDUALS
WILL BE NECESSARY WITNESSES.

FINGERPRINT SPECIALIST DONALD F. MC BRIDE AND MR. JACK
D. ROBINSON OF THE U.S. POSTAL DEPARTMENT WILL ARRIVE SAN
FRANCISCO DECEMBER 19, 1976 ABOARD UNITED AIRLINES FLIGHT
NUMBER 53 AT 11:55 AM.

REC-5

7-15200-7883

EX-105

JAN 6 1977

BT

DFH:jpf
(5)

Assoc. Dir.
Asst. Dir.:
Admin. Serv.
Comp. Syst.
Ext. Affairs
Files & Com.
Gen. Inv.
Ident.
Inspection
Intell.
Laboratory
Plan. & Eval.
Spec. Inv.
Training
Legal Coun.
Telephone Rm.
Director Sec'y

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

DEC 16 1976

TELETYPE

RNA/PVM

84 FEB 23 1977

TELETYPE UNIT

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Assoc. Dir. _____
 Dep. AD Adm. _____
 Dep. AD Inv. _____
 Asst. Dir.: _____
 Adm. Serv. _____
 Ext. Affairs _____
 Fin. & Pers. _____
 Gen. Inv. _____
 Ident. _____
 Insp. _____
 Intell. _____
 Laboratory _____
 Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Eval. _____
 Rec. Mgmt. _____
 Spec. Inv. _____
 Training _____
 Telephone Rm. _____
 Director Sec'y _____

TO : MR. ASH *RHA/PA*

DATE: 12-16-76

FROM : Robert C. Payne *PP*SUBJECT: HEARNAP

REQUEST FOR TESTIMONY - FORMER FINGERPRINT SPECIALIST

PURPOSE: The purpose of this memorandum is to set forth background information regarding captioned matter and to recommend that the Bureau reimburse former Latent Fingerprint Section (LFPS) Fingerprint Specialist Jack D. Robinson for allowable per diem expenses while he is serving as a witness as well as provide travel accommodations as needed from Washington, D. C. to San Francisco, California, and return in connection with his testimony.

DETAILS: By airtels 11-9-76, 11-23-76, and teletype 12-14-76, San Francisco advised necessary witnesses at trial of Wendy Masako Yoshimura in Alameda County, California, on bombing charge growing out of captioned case. One such witness is Jack D. Robinson, former fingerprint specialist now employed by U. S. Postal Inspection Service, Washington, D. C. Robinson processed premises at 1721 W Street, Sacramento, California, and obtained latent prints identified with prints of Yoshimura, Josephine Marie Soliah, James William Kilgore, William Taylor Harris, and Emily Montague Harris. Trial began on December 15, 1976, and Robinson's testimony anticipated between December 20, 1976, and December 23, 1976. San Francisco will advise LFPS as definite time and date for Robinson's testimony are determined.

Bureau has previously approved payment of fees and expenses for former employees based on a memo from M. F. Row to Mr. Soyars 6-28-72 and memo from C. D. Neudorfer to Mr. McDermott 6-17-76.

Mr. Robinson contacted by telephone at his place of employment 12-15-76 and he indicated he was available for testimony as requested. He further stated that his agency would be responsible for his regular salary during his absence as a witness, but desired that the Bureau

(CONTINUED - OVER)

84 JAN 17 1977

WPC:cap

(3)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

COPY RETAINED IN
PERSONNEL RECORDS UNIT

JAN 13 1977

EX-105

REC-5 7-15200-7884

N 84-20-1976

1-6-1977

PERS. REC. UNIT
L. F. R. P.P.

Memorandum to MR. ASH
RE: Hearnap

provide transportation and agree to pay his subsistence expenses. Robinson was tentatively advised, subject to Bureau approval, that this would be done. Robinson was further advised that any amount received from the court for transportation and subsistence should be deducted from any claim submitted to the Bureau. He was authorized to report to the LFPS for the purpose of reviewing and obtaining necessary notes in this case.

RECOMMENDATION: Bureau authorize issuance of GTR by LFPS to provide round trip transportation for Jack D. Robinson when needed from Washington, D. C. to San Francisco, California, and payment of per diem expenses of Robinson upon his execution of Standard Form 1012.

APPROVED:

Director.....	Adm. Serv. <i>HJB/ort</i>	Legal Coun.....
Assoc. Dir.....	Ext. Affairs.....	Plan. & Insp.....
Dep. AD Adm. <i>MDH</i>	Fin. & Pers.....	Rec. Mgt.....
Dep. AD Inv.....	Gen. Inv. <i>ATA</i>	S. & T. Serv.....
	Ident. <i>ATA</i>	Spec. Inv.....
	Intell.....	Training.....

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

DEC 23 1976

TELETYPE

Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Ext. Affairs	
Fin. & Pers.	
Gen. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
S. & T. Serv.	
Spec. Inv.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

PHQ 0010, 35816152295,

PP HQ SF PHILADELPHIA

DE PHILADELPHIA

P 231609Z DEC 76

FM PHILADELPHIA (7-1299) (SQ9) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200) PRIORITY

SAN FRANCISCO (7-855) PRIORITY

BT

E F T O

ATTN: GID AND INTD

HEARNAP; OO: SAN FRANCISCO

RE GRAND JURY PROCEEDINGS AT SCRANTON, PA., REHARBORING OF PATRICIA HEARST.

EX-105

7-15200-788

DEC 28 1976

RE SCRANTON RA TELCALL TO BUREAU SUPERVISOR

DECEMBER 21, 1976, AND SCRANTON RA TELCALL TO SAC BATES AT SAN FRANCISCO ON DECEMBER 22, 1976.

ARRANGEMENTS HAVE BEEN MADE BETWEEN US ATTORNEY'S OFFICE, MDPA, SCRANTON, PA. AND AL JOHNSON, ATTORNEY FOR PATRICIA HEARST, FOR INTERVIEW OF HEARST TO BE CONDUCTED AT SAN FRANCISCO ON JANUARY 11-12, 1977, BY AUSA LAURENCE M. KELLY AND SA JAMES P. SEIDEL, PHILA. DIVISION. AFTER INTERVIEW, SA SEIDEL WILL PRESENT PENNA. HARBORING MATTER TO FGJ, SCRANTON, PA. ENTIRE PROCEDURE BEING HANDLED IN THIS FASHION TO

56 JAN 11 1977

6-948
Am [Signature]

PAGE TWO, PH 7-1299, E F T O

MINIMIZE PUBLICITY AND TO PREVENT POSSIBLE SUBJECTS IN HARBORING FROM BECOMING FUGITIVES. HOPEFULLY, SEALED INDICTMENTS WILL BE RETURNED BY GRAND JURY UNTIL ARRESTS ARE MADE.

THROUGH ARRANGEMENTS WITH SAN FRANCISCO, CONFERENCE ROOM AT SAN FRANCISCO HEADQUARTERS WILL BE USED FOR INTERVIEW AND SAC BATES WILL PROVIDE SAN FRANCISCO AGENT AS LIAISON WITH HEARST. UACB, SA SEIDEL WILL ACCOMPANY AUSA KELLY TO SAN FRANCISCO FOR INTERVIEW.

BT

RECEIVED
FBI
JAN 10 1961
SAN FRANCISCO
FBI
JAN 10 1961

DETAILS

ONE RECOGNITION
growing in 1961
former chief
Service, Wash DC
Street, San Fran
will print of Y
will be made
between 1960
will ad
are determined

3581621Z HQ 1

to Mr. Bates
SAC San Fran 6-34

10-10-60 and 10-10-60
10-10-60 and 10-10-60
10-10-60 and 10-10-60

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : MR. ASH *AWA* *PP*
FROM : Robert C. Payne *PP*
SUBJECT: HEARNAP;
WENDY MASAKO YOSHIMURA

DATE: 12-27-76

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.:
Admin. _____
Comp. Syst. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Files & Com. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____

LATENT PRINT TESTIMONY

Name of Specialist(s) Donald F. McBride

Location Oakland, California Date 12/20-21/76

Testified: ☒ Yes ☐ No (If no explain in Remarks:)

Type of Court: ☐ Federal ☒ State
☐ Other (specify _____)

Judge Martin Pulich

Prosecuting Attorney Jeff Horner

Defense Attorney James Larson

Trial by: ☒ Jury ☐ Judge ☐ Other (type 7-15200-)

Specimen(s) retained by court None

NOT RECORDED

7 JAN 8

To be returned by _____

Results of Trial still in progress at time of departure

Will be advised by Mr. Horner

Arrived in Washington Date 12-22-76 Time 4:40 p.m.

Remarks: Yoshimura being tried in connection with bombing incident in Alameda County, California, in early 1970's. McBride testified to latent print identifications effected with Yoshimura and William and Emily Harris in farmhouse in Lake Ariel, Pennsylvania, and identifications effected with Yoshimura; both Harris'; Michael Alexander

(Continued over)

7-15200

A-84715

84 JAN 11 1977

L.A.P.S.

PP-46-35

PP-46-35

Memorandum to MR. ASH
RE: Hearnap;
Wendy Masako Yoshimura
7-15200

Bortin, and Patricia Campbell Hearst from residences at 625 Morse Street, San Francisco, California. Both residences were used by Hearnap subjects.

Also testifying in this matter was former Fingerprint Specialist Jack D. Robinson. Robinson testified to latent print identifications effected with Yoshimura and both Harris' from residence at 1721 W Street, Sacramento, California. This residence is in connection with the bank robbery of the Crocker Bank, Carmichael, California, on 4-21-75.

~~DEC 10 1976~~

TEMPERATURE

RR HI SC

DESF 022

R 170207Z DC/76

FM SAN FRANCISCO (7-855) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200) ROUTINE

SACRAMENTO (7-203) ROUTINE

CLEAR

ATTENTION: GID, LABORATORY AND IDENTIFICATION DIVISION.

HEARNAP. 00: SAN FRANCISCO.

RE LOCAL TRIAL OF WENDY YOSHIMURA.

RE SAN FRANCISCO TELETYPE TO DIRECTOR DATED DECEMBER 15,
1976.

DEPUTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY JEFF. HORNER, ALAMEDA COUNTY
DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE, OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA, ADVISED

DECEMBER 16, 1976 THAT THE FOLLOWING WITNESSES WOULD BE
 REQUIRED ON THE DATES INDICATED FOR TESTIMONY IN LOCAL TRIAL
 OF WENDY YOSHIMURA. ON MONDAY, DECEMBER 20, 1976, LATENT
 FINGERPRINT EXAMINER DON MC BRIDE. MC BRIDE SHOULD BE

FINGERPRINT EXAMINER DON MC BRIDE. MC BRIDE SHOULD BE

APR 30 8 42 AM '44

84 JAN 24 1977

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Fin. & Pers. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgmt. _____
Sci. & Tech. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

31

2971

27028

21/01/90

2

62

ST-113

REC- 87

7-15200-7886

3 DEC 28 1976

ENT
76
SEVEN/PROP
PWA

2/11/20

[Handwritten signature]

1 FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-109

Memorandum

TO: MR. ASE
PAGE TWO SF 7-855 CLEAR

AVAILABLE IN OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA AT 9 A.M. TO OFFER TESTIMONY IN THIS MATTER.

ON DECEMBER 21, 1976, AT 9 A.M. IN OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA, SPECIAL AGENT MICHAEL MC CRYSTAL, SACRAMENTO DIVISION, WITH EVIDENCE SET FORTH IN REFERENCED TELETYPE.

ON DECEMBER 21, 1976, AT 9 A.M., LATENT FINGERPRINT EXAMINER JACK D. ROBINSON, FORMERLY EMPLOYED BY THE BUREAU, CURRENTLY EMPLOYED BY UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE.

AT 2 P.M. ON DECEMBER 21, 1976, SPECIAL AGENT BOB GILLAM, DOCUMENT SECTION, FBI LABORATORY. AT 2 P.M., DECEMBER 21, 1976, SPECIAL AGENT RON FERGUSON, CRYPTANALYSIS UNIT, FBI LABORATORY.

SACRAMENTO AT SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA. ALERT SA MC CRYSTAL AS TO DATE OF TESTIMONY.

REQUEST OF THE BUREAU: LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION IS REQUESTED TO NOTIFY EXAMINER DON MC BRIDE AND EXAMINER JACK D. ROBINSON REGARDING THE ABOVE INFORMATION. FBI LABORATORY AND DOCUMENT SECTION IS REQUESTED TO ADVISE SA BOB GILLAM REGARDING THE ABOVE INFORMATION. CRYPTANALYSIS SECTION IS REQUESTED TO ADVISE SA RON FERGUSON RE ABOVE INFORMATION.

BT

[Handwritten signature: J. S. Serrano]
[Handwritten signature: Xerox - edent]

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum (Type or hand print.)

TO : Section Chief
C-T Section

FROM : SA RONALD M. FURGERSON

SUBJECT: HEARNAP
OO: SAN FRANCISCO

DATE: 12/29/76

COMMITMENT REPORT

Section TAS

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Admin. _____
Comp. Syst. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Files & Com. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____

CC
01 Examiner/s
Symbol/s
20 Man Workdays

PL				
4				
12/20-23/76				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes
<input type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> No

CC
25 File # 7-15200
35 Court/Agency Alameda
County Superior Court
50 City & State Oakland, Ca.

79 Reason: 01. Guilty Plea
02. Case Continued
03. Case Dismissed
04. Stipulation

05. Testimony Not Needed
06. Mistrial
07. _____

77 Miscellaneous Commitments: (MC)

79 Reason: 01. Lecture/Training (Others)
02. Training (Self)
03. Speech
04. Pretrial Conference

05. Field Examination of Evidence
06. Research/Data Acquisition
07. _____
08. Investigative Support
09. Communication Support

Results of Trial Unknown at time of departure.

Prosecuting Attorney Dep. D.A. Jeff Horner Defense Attorney _____

Details/Unusual or Interesting Circumstances: See SF teletype 12/17/76. Testimony presented re "code cards" found in possession of Wendy Yoshimura, the defendant, and Patricia Hearst and Bill and Emily Harris at the time of their arrests. The code consists of substitution of letters for the numbers comprising telephone numbers, key word - PAINTBRUSH, and use of 6 nulls, i.e. FEDMOK.

54 JAN 19 1977

NOT RECORDED

17 JAN 14 1977

TELETYPE

ROUTINE

CLEAR

1/5/77

FM DIRECTOR (7-15200)

1 - Mr. Penrith

TO PHILADELPHIA (7-1299) ROUTINE

BT

CLEAR

HEARNAP; OO: SF

REPHTEL TO BUREAU JANUARY 4, 1977, AND SLTEL TO
BUREAU DATED FEBRUARY 28, 1975.

ON JANUARY 5, 1977, ANOTHER CHECK WAS MADE OF FINGER-
PRINTS AVAILABLE ON PHIL SHINNICK, AND THE ONLY PRINTS
LOCATED WERE THOSE OF A XEROXED COPY OF SHINNICK'S RIGHT
HAND WHICH WERE OBTAINED FROM HIS U. S. AIR FORCE RECORDS.
THEREFORE, THE AFFIDAVIT PREPARED BY FINGERPRINT SPECIALIST
DONALD F. MC BRIDE FOR U. S. DISTRICT COURT, MIDDLE DISTRICT
OF PENNSYLVANIA, IS CORRECT IN ITS ENTIRETY.

RESLTEL ADVISES OF THE SEARCH CONDUCTED THROUGH MILITARY
RECORDS ~~OF~~ NPRC-M AT ST. LOUIS AND STATES, "FINGERPRINTS OF
THE RIGHT HAND ONLY OF PHILLIP KENT SHINNICK APPEAR IN MILI-
TARY RECORDS."

EX-105

REC-86 7-15200-7887

BT

14 JAN 12 1977

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JAN 05 1977

TELETYPE

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir. _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Fin. & Pers. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____

GLP: and

(4)

84 FEB 24 1977

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum (Type or hand print.)

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Admin. _____
Comp. Syst. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Files & Com. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____

TO : Section Chief
C-C-T Section

DATE: 1/3/76

FROM : BOBBY R. GILHAM

COMMITMENT REPORT

SUBJECT: HEARNAP

Section Document-04

CC

01 Examiner/s
Symbol/s
20 Man Workdays

PF			
4			
12/20-23			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes
<input type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> No

CC

25 File # 7-15200
35 Court/Agency Superior Ct
Alameda Co.
50 City & State Oakland,
Calif.

05 Date/s
77 Testified

79 Reason: 01. Guilty Plea
02. Case Continued
03. Case Dismissed
04. Stipulation

05. Testimony Not Needed
06. Mistrial
07. _____

77 Miscellaneous Commitments: (MC)

79 Reason: 01. Lecture/Training (Others)
02. Training (Self)
03. Speech
04. Pretrial Conference

05. Field Examination of Evidence
06. Research/Data Acquisition
07. _____
08. Investigative Support
09. Communication Support

Results of Trial _____

Prosecuting Attorney _____ Defense Attorney _____

Details/Unusual or Interesting Circumstances: _____

Assoc. Dir. _____
S. Ed. _____

7-15200-

NOT RECORDED

17 FEB 18 1977

84 FEB 25 1977

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)
ATTN: FBI LABORATORY, LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION

DATE: 1/19/77

FROM : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (7-855) (P)

SUBJECT: HEARNAP
OO: SAN FRANCISCO

770201079

On 12/28/76, Chief of Police WILLIAM BEALE, University of California at Berkeley Police Department (UCBPD), Berkeley, California, made available the enclosed four pieces of evidence which may be linked to the captioned matter. Chief BEALE stated that at approximately 2:30 p.m., 12/28/76, Mr. CLINTON C. GILLIAM, Deputy Director of Admissions and Records, UCB, furnished BEALE with the enclosed envelope postmarked Whittier, California 906, dated 12/22/76, addressed to the University of California Berkeley, Office of Admissions and Records, Berkeley, CA 94720. On the reverse side of the envelope was the name and address [REDACTED]

The contents of the envelope consisted of the enclosed three items as follows:

- (1) A white piece of 5"x8" plain note paper with the notation in blue ink "Stolen from your records by IVAN BATCHKOFF";
- (2) A buff colored data card "Address Card and Application for Registration" completed and punched with

ST-105

- 2 - Bureau (Encl. 4) (RM)
- 2 - San Francisco
- DEJ:sfc #9
- (4)

REC-46

7-15200-1888

20 JAN 31 1977

PHOTOGRAPHER

FEB 2 1977

35 JAN 1 1977
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO
REC'D

SEVEN

Index Files



84 APR 28 1977

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

SF 7-855

DEJ:sfc

Section

#K071845-WTR 73 in the name of HEARST, PATRICIA CAMPBELL and stamped on the reverse side with the date, 1/4/73, Cashier;

(3). A white data card "Graduate Study List" completed and punched with #Y608766 C and W-74, in the name of WEED, STEVEN ANDREW, with address and telephone number.

The letter was opened on 12/28/76 by [REDACTED] who handed the material to [REDACTED]. The letter was then delivered to Mr. GILLIAM who turned the matter over to Chief of Police WILLIAM BEALE. b7c

REQUEST OF THE BUREAU

In view of the fact that the exact time of the theft of the registration card for PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST and the graduate study list card for STEVEN WEED has not been determined, and the possibility that these items may contain pertinent fingerprints, the Laboratory is requested to examine the four enclosed documents for any fingerprints of known Subjects in the PATRICIA HEARST kidnaping case. Specifically, these fingerprints should be compared to those of DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE, aka Cinque, PATRICIA MIZMOON SOLTYSIK, ANGELA ATWOOD, CAMILLA HALL, WILLIE WOLFE, NANCY LING PERRY and WILLIAM TAYLOR and EMILY MONTAGUE HARRIS.

After the examination of the enclosed documents is complete, the Laboratory is requested to return these items to the San Francisco Division for return to Chief of Police WILLIAM BEALE, UCBPD.

PH0011 01900172

RR HI

DE PH

R 182230Z JAN 77 FBI LABORATORY

FM PHILADELPHIA (7-1299) (SQ9) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200) ROUTINE

BT

E F T O

ATTENTION GID AND INTD

HEARNAP, OO: SAN FRANCISCO

RE GRAND JURY PROCEEDINGS AT SCRANTON, PA., RE
HARBORING OF PATRICIA HEARST. RE SCRANTON RA TELCALL TO
BUREAU, JANUARY 18, 1977.

ON JANUARY 18, 1977, U.S. ATTORNEY'S OFFICE, MDPA.,
SCRANTON, PA., PETITIONED COURT, MDPA., TO HAVE PHIL
SHINNICK RELEASED FROM PRISON BECAUSE HIS FINGERPRINTS,
HAIR SAMPLES AND HANDWRITING SAMPLES ARE NO LONGER NEEDED.
THE PETITION STATES AS FOLLOWS: FURTHER FIELD INVESTIGATION
HAS MADE THE COMPARISON OF SHINNICK'S FINGERPRINTS, HAIR
SAMPLES AND HANDWRITING UNNECESSARY TO THE INVESTIGATION.

BUREAU WILL BE KEPT ADVISED OF FURTHER DEVELOPMENTS.

BT

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Fin. & Pers. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Lab. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgmt. _____
S. & T. Serv. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

JAN 18 1977

TELETYPE

21 FEB 7 1977

84 FEB 24 1977

RECEIVED

1/24/77
GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION

This concerns the local trial of Wendy Masako Yoshimura (close associate of Patty Hearst who was with Hearst when she was arrested).

Attached advises that on 1/20/77, a jury in the local trial found Yoshimura guilty of three counts charging her with possession of explosives. Count 3, for which she was found guilty, carries with it a mandatory state prison sentence. Local authorities expressed their appreciation to the FBI for the efforts expended during the trial and for the expert testimony furnished by FBIHQ.

- 1 - Mr. Held
- 1 - Mr. Adams
- 1 - Mr. Ash
- 1 - Mr. Cochran
- 1 - Mr. Moore

JBL:pdh

APPROVED: REGARD

Director

Assoc. Dir.

D. p. AD Adm.

D. p. AD Inv.

Adm. Serv.

Ext. Affairs

Fin. & Pers.

Gen. Inv.

Ident.

Intell.

Legal Coun.

Plan. & Insp.

Rec. Mgt.

S. & T. Serv.

Spec. Inv.

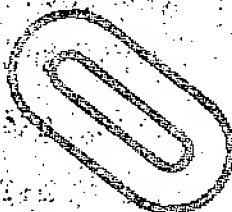
Training

JAN 20 1977

U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Ext. Affairs	_____
Fin. & Pers.	_____
Gen. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgt.	_____
S. & T. Serv.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

SF0705 0220141Z

RR HQ TUL 7-15200 JAN 21 1977

TELETYPE

DE SF 012

R 220138Z JAN 77

FM SAN FRANCISCO (7-855) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200) ROUTINE

BT

ATTENTION GID, INTD, FBI LAB, AND IDENTIFICATION DIVISION
HEARNAP, OO: SAN FRANCISCO

REGARDING LOCAL TRIAL OF WENDY MASAKO YOSHIMURA

ALAMEDA COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S INVESTIGATOR [REDACTED]

TELEPHONICALLY ADVISED JANUARY 21, 1977, THAT AT 9:00 P.M.,

JANUARY 20, 1977, THE JURY IN THE LOCAL TRIAL HAD REACHED A

VERDICT. [REDACTED] STATED THAT THE JURY HAD FOUND YOSHIMURA GUILTY

OF COUNTS ONE, TWO, AND THREE CHARGING HER WITH POSSESSION OF

EXPLOSIVES. JONES STATED THAT THE JURY HAD BEEN UNABLE TO REACH

A DECISION REGARDING COUNT FOUR WHICH CHARGED YOSHIMURA WITH

POSSESSION OF THESE ITEMS WITH INTENT TO DO BODILY INJURY.

[REDACTED] STATED THAT THE JUDGE HAD RELEASED THE JURY UPON THEIR

84 FEB 24 1977

21 FEB 7 1977

REC-31 7-15200-7890

TO DIRECTOR
PAGE TWO SF 7-855 CLEAR

67C
AGREEMENT ON THE FIRST THREE COUNTS. [REDACTED] FURTHER ADVISED THAT
COUNT THREE, FOR WHICH SHE WAS FOUND GUILTY, CARRIES WITH IT
A MANDATORY STATE PRISON SENTENCE. [REDACTED] STATED THAT HE WISHED
TO EXPRESS THE APPRECIATION OF ALAMEDA COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S
OFFICE TO THE FBI FOR THE EFFORTS EXPENDED DURING THE TRIAL AND
FOR THE EXPERT TESTIMONY FURNISHED BY FBI HEADQUARTERS.

LEAD. SAN FRANCISCO. AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA. WILL
FOLLOW SENTENCING OF SUBJECT WITH LOCAL OFFICIALS.

BT

cc S. T. Lerr

For Ident XEROX

January 19, 1977
GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION
HEARNAP

Attached from Philadelphia Office advises U. S. Attorney has petitioned U. S. District Court to have Phil Shinnick released from prison because his fingerprints, hair samples, and handwriting samples are no longer needed.

For information, Phil Shinnick, who was believed involved in the harboring of Patricia Campbell Hearst and previous Bureau fugitives, Emily and William Harris, was incarcerated at Allenwood, Pennsylvania, on 11/30/76, for Contempt of Court for his failure to furnish fingerprints, handwriting and hair samples.

Fingerprints etc. were desired in effort to establish Shinnick was present in farmhouse in Housdale, Pa. when Patricia Hearst was there. She has now advised he was not present.

- 1 - Mr. Held
- 1 - Mr. Adams
- 1 - Mr. Mintz
- 1 - Mr. Moore

GLP:caw

APPROVED:

Director

Assoc. Dir.

Dep. AD Adm.

Dep. AD Inv.

Adm. Serv.

Ext. Affairs

Fin. & Pers.

Gen. Inv.

Ident.

Plan. & Insp.

Rec. Mgmt.

S. & T. Serv.

Spec. Inv.

Training

9/1/KUH

K

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JAN 04 1977

TELETYPE

Dep. Asst. Dir.:	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Ext. Affairs	
Fin. & Pers.	
Gen. Inv.	
Ident.	
Insp.	
Intell.	
Lab.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgt.	
S. & T. Serv.	
Spec. Inv.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

PHO 001 0041925

PP HQ

DE PH

P041925Z JAN 77

FM PHILADELPHIA (7-1299) (S09) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200) PRIORITY

BT

E F T O

ATTN GID AND INTD

HEARNAP, OO: SAN FRANCISCO

RE GRAND JURY PROCEEDINGS AT SCRANTON, PA., RE HARBORING OF PATRICIA HEARST; SCRANTON RA TELCALL TO BUREAU SUPERVISOR

JANUARY 4, 1977.

EX 104

REC-19 7-15200-7891

ON JANUARY 4, 1977, A PRODUCER FROM THE TELEVISION SHOW "SIXTY MINUTES" CONTACTED UNITED STATES ATTORNEY S. JOHN COTTONE, MIDDLE DISTRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA (MDPA.), SCRANTON, PA., REGARDING THE IMPRISONMENT OF PHIL SHINNICK AND JAY WEINER ON CONTEMPT CHARGES.

THE PRODUCER INDICATED HIS STAFF WAS GOING TO PURSUE THE MATTER FOR AN UPCOMING SEGMENT OF THE TELEVISION SHOW AND WAS SPECIFICALLY INTERESTED IN SHINNICK AND THE FACT THAT THE BUREAU DOES NOT HAVE HIS FINGERPRINT RECORD.

St Louis Super [redacted]
advised 1/12/77 & [redacted]
[redacted] check of [redacted]
[redacted] records also
will not if different
than previously reported
only [redacted]

6 - [redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]

SHANN

1/12/77

PAGE TWO, PH 7-1299, E F T O

U. S. Atty
ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY (AUSA) LAWRENCE M. KELLY,
WHO IS HANDLING HEARNAP IN SCRANTON, PA., REQUESTED THE BUREAU TO
EXPEDITIOUSLY DOUBLE-CHECK BY WHATEVER MEANS NECESSARY THE FACT THAT
THE ONLY FINGERPRINTS AVAILABLE FOR SHINNICK IS A XEROX COPY OF HIS
RIGHT HAND. THE PRODUCER ADVISED UNITED STATES ATTORNEY COTTONE
THAT HE WAS SENDING SOMEONE TO SAINT LOUIS TO CHECK THE AIR FORCE
RECORDS HIMSELF.

BT

adverse SC
JG

1

0

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

257

258

259

260

261

262

263

264

265

266

267

268

269

270

271

272

273

274

275

276

277

278

279

280

281

282

283

284

285

286

287

288

289

290

291

292

293

294

295

296

297

298

299

300

301

302

303

304

305

306

307

308

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

317

318

319

320

321

322

323

324

325

326

327

328

329

330

331

332

333

334

335

336

337

338

339

340

341

342

343

344

345

346

347

348

349

350

351

352

353

354

355

356

357

358

359

360

361

362

363

364

365

366

367

368

369

370

371

372

373

374

375

376

377

378

379

380

381

382

383

384

385

386

387

388

389

390

391

392

393

394

395

396

397

398

399

400

401

402

403

404

405

406

407

408

409

410

411

412

413

414

415

416

417

418

419

420

421

422

423

424

425

426

427

428

429

430

431

432

433

434

435

436

437

438

439

440

441

442

443

444

445

446

447

448

449

450

451

452

453

454

455

456

457

458

459

460

461

462

463

464

465

466

467

468

469

470

471

472

473

474

475

476

477

478

479

480

481

482

483

484

485

486

487

488

489

490

491

492

493

494

495

496

497

498

499

500

501

502

503

504

505

506

507

508

509

510

511

512

513

514

515

516

517

518

519

520

521

522

523

524

525

526

527

528

529

530

531

532

533

534

535

536

537

538

539

540

541

542

543

544

545

546

547

548

549

550

551

552

553

554

555

556

557

558

559

560

561

562

563

564

565

566

567

568

569

570

571

572

573

574

575

576

577

578

579

580

581

582

583

584

585

586

587

588

589

590

591

592

593

594

595

596

597

598

599

600

601

602

603

604

605

606

607

608

609

610

611

612

613

614

615

616

617

618

619

620

621

622

623

624

625

626

627

628

629

630

631

632

633

634

635

636

637

638

639

640

641

642

643

644

645

646

647

648

649

650

651

652

653

654

655

656

657

658

659

660

661

662

663

664

665

666

667

668

669

670

671

672

673

674

675

676

677

678

679

680

681

682

683

684

685

686

687

688

689

690

691

692

693

694

695

696

697

698

699

700

701

702

703

704

705

706

707

708

709

710

711

712

713

714

715

716

717

718

719

720

721

722

723

724

725

726

727

728

729

730

731

732

733

734

735

736

737

738

739

740

741

742

743

744

745

746

747

748

749

750

751

752

753

754

755

756

757

758

759

760

761

762

763

764

765

766

767

768

769

770

771

772

773

774

775

776

777

778

779

780

781

782

783

784

785

786

787

788

789

790

791

792

793

794

795

796

797

798

799

800

801

802

803

804

805

806

807

808

809

810

811

812

813

814

815

816

817

818

819

820

821

822

823

824

825

826

827

828

829

830

831

832

833

834

835

836

837

838

839

840

841

842

843

844

845

846

847

848

849

850

851

852

853

854

855

856

857

858

859

860

861

862

863

864

865

866

867

868

869

870

871

872

873

874

875

876

877

878

879

880

881

882

883

884

885

886

887

888

889

890

891

892

893

894

895

896

897

898

899

900

901

902

903

904

905

906

907

908

909

910

911

912

913

914

915

916

917

918

919

920

921

922

923

924

925

926

927

928

929

930

931

932

933

934

935

936

937

938

939

940

941

942

943

944

945

946

947

948

949

950

951

952

953

954

955

956

957

958

959

960

961

962

963

964

965

966

967

968

969

970

971

972

973

974

975

976

977

978

979

980

981

982

983

984

985

986

987

988

989

990

991

992

993

994

995

996

997

998

999

1000

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. Gallagher

FROM : B. H. Cooke

SUBJECT: HEARNAP
OO:—SF

1 - Mr. Held
1 - Mr. Adams
1 - Mr. McDermott

DATE: 1/6/77

1 - Mr. Gallagher
1 - Mr. Ingram
1 - Mr. Cooke
1 - [REDACTED]
1 - Mr. Ash
1 - Mr. Cochran
1 - Mr. Leavitt
1 - Mr. Mintz
1 - Mr. Moore

Assoc. Dir. _____
 Dep. AD Adm. _____
 Dep. AD Inv. _____
 Asst. Dir.:
 Adm. Serv. _____
 Ext. Affairs _____
 Fin. & Pers. _____
 Gen. Inv. _____
 Ident. _____
 Inspection _____
 Intell. _____
 Laboratory _____
 Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Eval. _____
 Rec. Mgnt. _____
 Spec. Inv. _____
 Training _____
 Telephone Rm. _____
 Director Sec'y _____

PURPOSE: To advise of the status of Jay Weiner and Phil Shinnick, presently incarcerated on contempt of court charges resulting from their activities in connection with the possible harboring of Patricia Campbell Hearst and to advise of recent press interest in Shinnick's incarceration.

RECOMMENDATION: For information.

APPROVED:

Director

Assoc. Dir.

Dep. AD Ac'n

Dep. AD Inv

Adm. Serv.....

Ext. Affairs.....

Fig. 2. Fats.

Gen. Inv. 9/KUB

Cont. 21

Intel.....

Legal Coun......

Plan. & Insp.

Rec. Dept. _____

S. & T. Serv.....

Spec. Inv.

Training.....

DETAILS: On 10/26/76, U. S. Court of Appeal, Third Circuit, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, upheld contempt citation against Weiner and Shinnick. On 11/30/76, Weiner and Shinnick surrendered to Federal authorities at the Federal Prison, Allenwood, Pennsylvania, to commence incarceration for contempt of court based on order of U. S. Supreme Court Judge Brennan and Chief U. S. District Judge for the Middle District of Pennsylvania William Nealer issued on 11/24/76. Incarceration for Weiner will be until testimony of Weiner is given before Federal Grand Jury at Scranton or until expiration of Grand Jury on 7/25/77. Shinnick is to serve until he agrees to give fingerprints, handwriting, and hair samples or until expiration of Grand Jury. 7

REC-39

EX 104

21. FEB 14 1977

GLP: amd
(13)

CONTINUED - OVER

84-1167-1977

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FBI/DOJ

Cooke to Gallagher Memo

Re: HEARNAP

On 1/4/77, a producer of "Sixty Minutes" (a television news show) contacted U. S. Attorney, Scranton, Pennsylvania, regarding imprisonment of Shinnick and Weiner on contempt charges, indicating that they were going to do a segment on them. The producer was specifically interested in Shinnick and the fact that the FBI does not have his fingerprint record. It is believed that the producer may be interested in pointing out the fact that the fugitive (Patricia Hearst) is free on bond, while Shinnick and Weiner, who are believed to have assisted her, remain incarcerated.

A recheck conducted by Latent Fingerprint Section on 1/5/77, revealed that the only fingerprints available for Shinnick are those stated in the affidavit filed before above mentioned Grand Jury. Those being a Xerox copy of Shinnick's right hand only, which were retrieved from U. S. Air Force records. Shinnick, upon surrendering to U. S. Penitentiary, Allenwood, on 11/30/76, once again refused to be fingerprinted, therefore the FBI remains only in possession of a Xerox copy of fingerprints of Shinnick's right hand.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20537



REPORT

of the

IDENTIFICATION DIVISION
LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTIONYOUR FILE NO.
FBI FILE NO.
LATENT CASE NO.7-855
7-15200
A-84715

March 3, 1977

TO: SAC, San Francisco

RE: HEARNAP

REFERENCE: Letter 1/19/77
EXAMINATION REQUESTED BY: San Francisco
SPECIMENS:Q2331, one envelope
Q2332, accompanying hand printed message
Q2333, address card and application for
registration
Q2334, one Graduate Study List cardThe listed Q specimens are further described in
a separate laboratory report.The specimens were examined and two latent finger-
prints of value were developed on Q2333, address card and
application for registration bearing hand printing and
signature "Patricia Hearst," dated January 4, 1973.The latent fingerprints were compared with the
available deceased fingerprints of Donald David DeFreeze,
FBI #606723D, and five other individuals named in your letter,
but no identification was effected.

Enc. (4)

(Continued on next page)

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.:
Adm. Serv. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Fin. & Pers. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Rec. Mgmt. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____

SA

JEH

Rm. 5048

Assistant Director, Identification Division

THIS REPORT IS FURNISHED FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

84 MAR 14 1977

ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

SAC, San Francisco

March 3, 1977

The latent fingerprints are not identical with the fingerprints of William Taylor Harris, FBI #308668L5, Emily Montague Harris, FBI #325804L2, or with the fingerprints of twelve other individuals previously identified in the captioned case.

The latent prints are not identical with the fingerprints of Clinton Carr Gilliam, born 9/16/19 in Seattle, Washington, William Beale, U. S. Air Force service #AF11312050, born 10/25/38 in New York, New York, or [REDACTED] b7c

On the basis of the information, no fingerprints were located in the Identification Division files for [REDACTED]

The specimens are enclosed.

Page 2
LC #A-84715

RECORDED
2/2/77
ljs

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

K LAB FILE

LATENTS

Laboratory Work Sheet
2:10 p.m. jei

Recorded 2/22/77

Received 2/22/77

To: SAC, San Francisco (7-855)

FBI FILE NO.

7-15200 - 7893

LAB. NO.

D-770201079 PF

Re: HEARNAP

YOUR NO.
LC#A-84715

OO: San Francisco

Examination by: Gillham

McBride

Examination requested by:

San Francisco

Reference:

Letter 1/19/77

Examination requested:

Document F - Fingerprint

Specimens received:

1/31/77

Named Suspects:

DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE - FBI# 606 723 D

MICHELLE
PATRICIA (MIZMOON) SOLTYSIK - FBI# 313 208 L6

ANGELA ATWOOD

CHRISTINE
CAMILLA HALL - FBI# 313 207 L9

WILLIAM LANTON
(WILLIE) WOLFE

NANCY LING PERRY - FBI# 313 206 L1

WILLIAM TAYLOR HARRIS, FBI# 308 668 L5

Page 1 EMILY MONTAGUE HARRIS, FBI# 325 804 L2

(over)

Specs proc'd u-1 photo

2-22-77 dlr

Specs proc'd SN - no lots of value

2-23-77 dlr

2 lat fpts of value (w) on front Q2333

CI Search - CLINTON C. GILLIAM
WM. BEALE

1 CC - SA [redacted]
RM. 3048 JEN

FBI/DOJ

prints from bodies
available for
limited comps. SF
prev advised

Unad 3/3/77
DPM: [signature]
1/11

Noted: [signature]

Q2331

Envelope postmarked "WHITTIER, CA 906 8N PM 22 DEC 1976" bearing hand printed address "University of California Berkeley Office of Admissions and Records Berkeley, CA. 94720"

Q2332

Accompany sheet of paper bearing hand printed message beginning "Stolen from your records..."

Q2333

Address Card and Application for Registration bearing hand printing and signature "Patricia Hearst", dated Jan 4, 1973

Q2334

Graduate Study List card, in the name "Steven Andrew Weed", dated 1-16-74

1st lgpts not of lgpts 8 named or:

PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST, FBI# 325 805 L10

MICHAEL ALEXANDER BORTIN, FBI# 710 110 G

JAMES WM. KILGORE, FBI# 448 488 L10

PATRICIA JEAN MCCARTHY, FBI# 887 196 J1

STEVEN DOYLE MURPHY, FBI# 232 291 L7

KATHLEEN ANN SOLIAN, FBI# 31 478 J9

JOSEPHINE MARIE SOLIAN, born 3-6-51 Minn.

STEVEN FREDERICK SOLIAN, FBI# 459 813 L9

EMILY S. TOBACK, born 1-13-49 (47) NY.

MARGARET MARY TURCICH, FBI# 952 328 K5

BONNIE JEAN WILDER, FBI# 460 546 L6

WENDY MASAKO YOSHIMURA, FBI# 3 754 L8

b7C

1st not of lgpts: CLINTON CARR GILLIAM, BORN 9-16-19 SEATTLE, WASH.

WILLIAM BEALE, USAF# AF11312050, BORN 10-25-38 NYC

Page 2

D-770201079 PF

maybe

LAB next sep - specs encl'd

Examination completed 1000 AM 2-25-77 Dictated 2-28-77

Time

Date

Date

DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)

1/19/77

ATTN: FBI LABORATORY, LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (7-855) (P)

HEARNAP

OO: SAN FRANCISCO

On 12/28/76, Chief of Police WILLIAM BEALE, University of California at Berkeley Police Department (UCBPD), Berkeley, California, made available the enclosed four pieces of evidence which may be linked to the captioned matter. Chief BEALE stated that at approximately 2:30 p.m., 12/28/76, Mr. CLINTON C. GILLIAM, Deputy Director of Admissions and Records, UCB, furnished BEALE with the enclosed envelope postmarked Whittier, California 906, dated 12/22/76, addressed to the University of California Berkeley, Office of Admissions and Records, Berkeley, CA 94720. On the reverse side of the envelope was the name and address [REDACTED]

The contents of the envelope consisted of the enclosed three items as follows:

(1) A white piece of 5"x8" plain note paper with the notation in blue ink "Stolen from your records by IVAN BATCHKOFF";

(2) A buff colored data card "Address Card and Application for Registration" completed and punched with

2 - Bureau (Encl. 4) (RM)

2 - San Francisco

DEJ:sfc #9

(4)

PHOTOGRAPHER

FEB 2 1977

SF 7-855

DEJ:sfc

P. Gallagher

#K071845-WTR 73 in the name of HEARST, PATRICIA CAMPBELL and stamped on the reverse side with the date, 1/4/73, Cashier;

(3) A white data card "Graduate Study List" completed and punched with #Y608766 C and W-74, in the name of WEED, STEVEN ANDREW, with address and telephone number.

The letter was opened on 12/28/76 by [REDACTED] who handed the material to [REDACTED]. The letter was then delivered to Mr. GILLIAM who turned the matter over to Chief of Police WILLIAM BEALE.

REQUEST OF THE BUREAU

In view of the fact that the exact time of the theft of the registration card for PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST and the graduate study list card for STEVEN WEED has not been determined, and the possibility that these items may contain pertinent fingerprints, the Laboratory is requested to examine the four enclosed documents for any fingerprints of known Subjects in the PATRICIA HEARST kidnaping case. Specifically, these fingerprints should be compared to those of DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE, aka Cinque, PATRICIA MIZMOON SOLTYSIK, ANGELA ATWOOD, CAMILLA HALL, WILLIE WOLFE, NANCY LING PERRY and WILLIAM TAYLOR and EMILY MONTAGUE HARRIS.

After the examination of the enclosed documents is complete, the Laboratory is requested to return these items to the San Francisco Division for return to Chief of Police WILLIAM BEALE, UCBPD.

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION
HEARNAP

On 3/16/77, Wendy Yoshimura, ex-roommate of convicted bank robber Patricia Campbell Hearst was sentenced to up to 15 years in prison by Alameda County Superior Court Judge Martin Pulich. The sentencing was a result of Yoshimura being found guilty of illegal possession of explosives, a machine gun, bomb materials and destructive devices. Yoshimura currently out of custody on bail awaiting appeal. Bail set at \$50,000.

- 1 - Mr. Held
- 1 - Mr. Adams
- 1 - External Affairs Division

GLP:caw

APPROVED:

Director.....	Adm. Serv.....	Legal Coun.....
Assoc. Dir.....	Ext. Affairs.....	Plan. & Insp.....
Dep. AD Adm.....	Fin. & Pers.....	Rec. Mgt.....
Dep. AD Inv.....	Gen. Inv. <i>mjd</i>	S. & T. Serv.....
	Ident.....	Spec. Inv.....
	Intell.....	Training.....

MAR 17 8 39 PM '77
RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Ext. Affairs	_____
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgmt.	_____
S. & T. Serv.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

SF0182-0770133Z

00

HQ

DE SF 016

O 180128Z MARCH 77

FM SAN FRANCISCO (7-855) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200) IMMEDIATE

BT

CLEAR

HEARNAP, OO: SF.

REGARDING LOCAL TRIAL OF WENDY MASAKO YOSHIMURA.

DEPUTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY JEFF HORNER, ALAMEDA COUNTY ADVISED INSTANT DATE THAT YOSHIMURA SENTENCED BY SUPERIOR COURT JUDGE MARTIN PULICH TO STATE PRISON FOR TERM PRESCRIBED BY LAW ON ALL THREE COUNTS. COUNT ONE CARRIES A MAXIMUM SENTENCE OF FIVE YEARS. COUNT TWO A MAXIMUM SENTENCE OF FIVE YEARS. COUNT THREE A MAXIMUM SENTENCE OF 15 YEARS. ALL THREE COUNTS ARE TO RUN CONCURRENTLY. YOSHIMURA WAS DENIED PROBATION BY PULICH. YOSHIMURA IS CURRENTLY OUT OF CUSTODY ON BAIL AWAITING APPEAL. BAIL SET AT \$50,000. MATTER CONTINUED UNTIL MARCH 31, 1977 AT 9:15 IN SUPERIOR COURT, ALAMEDA COUNTY.

SAN FRANCISCO AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA. WILL FOLLOW APPEAL WITH LOCAL AUTHORITIES.

BT

84 APR 11 1977

ST-113

REC-53

7-15200-7841

MAR 31 1977



LAB FILE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: Alexander M. Solvin, Esq. LOCAL & STATE
r. Trial Deputy
District Attorney's Office
Alameda County
Oakland, California 94612

March 28, 1977

FBI FILE NO. 7-15200

LAB. NO. D-770103001 PF

Re: People vs. William and Emily Harris YOUR NO.

Examination requested by: Addressee

Reference: Letter 12/21/76

Examination requested: Document

Specimens:

Photocopies of twelve typewritten pages of previously submitted item, Q2127, bearing some written notations, further described as follows:

PAGE NUMBERTYPEWRITING BEGINNING

11

"circus" and..." 51-106

12

"of people of..." REC-547-15300-789

13

"The kidnapping also succeeded." APR 12 1977

14

"the layout of her apartment..."

15

"we had thought of every..."

This examination has been made with the understanding that the evidence is connected with an official investigation of a criminal matter and that the Laboratory report will be used for official purposes only, related to the investigation or a subsequent criminal prosecution. Authorization cannot be granted for the use of the Laboratory report in connection with a civil proceeding.

Page 1 of 58

BRG/lkf (4)

Clarence M. Kelley (over)

Clarence M. Kelley
DirectorMAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

8 MAR 19 1977

5/13/77 W
convicted bank r
sentenced r

PAGE NUMBER

TYPEWRITING BEGINNING

16

"Marigla in his book..."

17

"That pig was very..."

18

"Q. Can you give us..."

19

"enough to eat, but..."

20

"like moving point and slack..."

21

"term effects, which mainly..."

22

"practicing with her shotgun..."

Kel34

Photocopy of five-page handwritten Superior Court of the State of California in and for the County of Alameda document and photocopy of seven-page typewritten Superior Court of the State of California in and for the County of Alameda document dated 10/20/76, each bearing writing of EMILY MONTAGUE HARRIS

Result of examination:

The conclusion was reached that the questioned handwritten entries, when taken as a whole, on the Q2127 pages described above, were prepared by EMILY MONTAGUE HARRIS, writer of Kel34.

The submitted evidence is retained.



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

1 - Mr. Gillham

To: SAC, San Francisco (7-855)

February 28, 1977

From: Director, FBI

FBI FILE NO. 7-15200

LAB. NO. D-770201079 PF

Re: **HEARNAP**

OO: San Francisco

Examination requested by:

San Francisco

Reference:

Letter 1/19/77

Examination requested:

Document - Fingerprint

Remarks:

Enclosures (2) (2 Lab report)

T-113

REC-37

7-15200-789

BRG:1js

(4)

DO NOT INCLUDE ADMINISTRATIVE
PAGE(S) INFORMATION IN
INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

EA APR 19 1977

MAILED 17
FEB 28 1977
FBI

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

84 APR 28 1977

MAIL ROOM ☐

FBI/DOJ



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: SAC, San Francisco (7-855)

February 28, 1977

FBI FILE NO.

7-15200 4896

LAB. NO.

D-770201079 PF

Re:

HEARNAP

Specimens received

1/31/77

- Q2331** Envelope postmarked "WHITTIER, CA 906 PM 22 DEC 1976" bearing hand printed address "University of California Berkeley Office of Admissions and Records Berkeley, CA. 94720"
- Q2332** Accompanying sheet of paper bearing hand printed message beginning "Stolen from your records..."
- Q2333** Address Card and Application for Registration bearing hand printing and signature "Patricia Hearst"
- Q2334** Graduate Study List card, in the name "Steven Andrew Weed"

Page 1

(over)

Result of examination:

The conclusion was reached that the writing on Q2333 was prepared by PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST, writer of Kcl25, Kl26 and other items, previously submitted in this case.

The writing on Q2331, Q2332 and Q2334 was not identified with the writing of any individuals, previously submitted in this case. Although, in most instances, the previously submitted known writing was not adequate for comparison purposes.

The submitted evidence, which has been photographed, is being returned separately with the results of the latent fingerprint examination.

LA0021 074053Z

RR HQ SF

DE LA

R 150532Z MAR 77

MAR 15 12 38 AM '77

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Ext. Affairs	_____
Fin. & Pers.	_____
Gen. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Lab.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgt.	_____
S. & T. Serv.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

FM LOS ANGELES (7-1627) (13) COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200) ROUTINE

SAN FRANCISCO (7-855) ROUTINE

BT

CLEAR

ATTN: GID, INTD AND OFFICE OF LEGAL COUNSEL.

HEARNAP OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

RE LOS ANGELES TRIAL OF PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST.

CAPTIONED MATTER HAS BEEN REASSIGNED TO LOS ANGELES COUNTY
SUPERIOR COURT JUDGE WILLIAM B. KEENE. TRIAL DATE HAS BEEN
CONTINUED TO MAY 18, 1977.

LOS ANGELES WILL FOLLOW AND REPORT PERTINENT DEVELOPMENTS.

BT

REC-6

7-15200-

7897

EX-101

20 APR 19 1977

84 MAY 5 1977

JACK ROUSSEL

LAO 120 1292323Z

RR HQ SF 018

R 092323Z MAY 77

FM LOS ANGELES (7-1627) (13) (RUC)

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200) ROUTINE

SAN FRANCISCO (7-855) ROUTINE

BT

CLEAR

ATTN: GID, INTD, OFFICE OF LEGAL COUNSEL

HEARNAP, OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

RE LOS ANGELES TRIAL OF PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST.

RE LOS ANGELES TELEPHONE CALL TO BUREAU, MAY 9, 1977.

PATRICIA HEARST APPEARED BEFORE LOS ANGELES COUNTY
SUPERIOR COURT JUDGE TALBOT E. CALLISTER ON MAY 9, 1977.

JUDGE CALLISTER PLACED HEARST ON FIVE YEARS PROBATION.

BT

EX-103

REC-67-15200-7898

21 MAY 12 1977

97 MAY 25 1977

Dep. Asst. Dir. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Fin. & Pers. _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Lab. _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgmt. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. Off. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

W. J. [Signature]
[Signature]

[Signature]

[Signature]
[Signature]

FBI

LAD 20 1292323Z

Date: 5/12/77

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via

AIRTEL

AIRMAIL

(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)

ATTN: EXHIBIT SECTION
FBI LABORATORY

FROM: ADIC, LOS ANGELES (7-1627) (RUC)

RE: HEARNAP

OO: San Francisco

Transmitted under separate cover is one High
Standard .22 caliber long rifle automatic pistol, Model SK 100,
Serial No. 509306.

For the information of the Laboratory, the above
weapon was seized by Bureau Agents at 833 West 84th Street,
Los Angeles, California, on 5/17/74. This residence had been
abandoned by the SLA (DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE, aka CINQUE,
NANCY LING PERRY, ANGELA ATWOOD, WILLIAM LAWTON WOLFE,
PATRICIA MONIQUE SOLTYSIK, and CAMILLA C. HALL) during the
evening of 5/16/74 after the shooting at Mel's Sporting Goods
Store at Inglewood, California, involving PATRICIA CAMPBELL
HEARST and WILLIAM and EMILY HARRIS.

ST-108

REC-1

7-15200-7809

All of the above SLA members, except HEARST and
the HARRISEs, were subsequently killed during a shootout with
the Los Angeles Police Department and FBI in Los Angeles on
5/17/74.

This weapon was not introduced into evidence in
either the Los Angeles or San Francisco trials, and there is
no indication that it will be needed in any future trials.

The Bureau is being furnished the weapon for
possible display purposes.

- ④ Bureau
(1 - Package)
1 - San Francisco (7-855) (Info)
1 - Los Angeles
JCA etc
(6)

SPEC. PROT. SEC.

Approved: *REH*

Sent _____

M

Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

77 JUN 8 1977

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET2

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) b1, b7D with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

7-15200-7900

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

SF0998 1110355Z

RR HI

DE SF 025

APR 20 11 13 PM 1977

R 210352Z APR 1 77

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

FM ACTING SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (7-15200) (P)

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200) (ROUTINE)

BT

CLEAR

ATTENTION: LEGAL COUNSEL DIVISION.

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	_____
Ext. Affairs	_____
Fin. & Pers.	_____
Gen. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Int. Sec.	_____
Lab.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgt.	_____
S. & T. Serv.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

HEARNAP.

RE SAN FRANCISCO TEL CALL (ASAC LAWLER) TO FBIHQ
(DEPUTY ASSISTANT DIRECTOR JAMES C. FARRINGTON), APRIL 20,
1977.

ON APRIL 19, 1977, ALBERT N. JOHNSON, COUNSEL FOR
PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST, TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED
ACTING SAC LAWRENCE G. LAWLER AND REQUESTED TO KNOW THE
FBI'S POLICY ON APPEARING IN COURT TO INDICATE THE DEGREE
OF COOPERATION AFFORDED TO THE FBI BY HEARST. [REDACTED]

EX-114

REC-89

7-15200-7901

17 JUL 13 1977

79 JUL 26 1977

LEGAL COUNSEL

b7c

[REDACTED] JOHNSON IS CONFIDENT THE JUDGE WILL GO ALONG WITH THE RECOMMENDATION. HOWEVER, TO BOLSTER HIS POSITION HE IS REQUESTING AN EXPRESSION OF COOPERATION FROM THE FBI.

ON APRIL 20, 1977, JOHNSON AGAIN CONTACTED ASAC LAWLER AND INDICATED THAT ALL HE WOULD REQUIRE WOULD BE A LETTER DIRECTED TO THE SENTENCING JUDGE INDICATING COOPERATION TO REACH THE JUDGE PRIOR TO MAY 9, 1977. HE ADVISED HE IS OBTAINING SIMILAR LETTERS FROM VARIOUS LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES WITH WHICH HEARST HAS COOPERATED. HE NAMED THE ALAMEDA COUNTY, CALIFORNIA, DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE AS ONE OF THOSE AGENCIES WHICH IS SUBMITTING A LETTER RELATIVE TO HEARST'S COOPERATION IN TESTIFYING BEFORE A GRAND JURY WHICH EVENTUALLY INDICTED WILLIAM AND EMILY HARRIS FOR HEARST'S KIDNAPPING.

ON APRIL 20, 1977, LOWELL JENSEN, DISTRICT ATTORNEY, ALAMEDA COUNTY, ADVISED HE WAS, IN FACT, SENDING SUCH A LETTER.

SAN FRANCISCO RECOMMENDS SUCH A LETTER BE SENT AS FOLLOWS:

"HONORABLE E. TALBOT CALLISTER, JUDGE,
CALIFORNIA SUPERIOR COURT, CRIMINAL COURTS
BUILDING, 210 WEST TEMPLE STREET, LOS ANGELES,
CALIFORNIA:

"DEAR JUDGE CALLISTER:

"AT THE REQUEST OF MR. ALBERT W. JOHNSON,
COUNSEL FOR MISS PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST, I AM
FURNISHING YOU WITH THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION.

"SUBSEQUENT TO MISS HEARST'S CONVICTION ON
FEDERAL CHARGES IN SAN FRANCISCO SHE HAS
COOPERATED WITH THIS BUREAU THROUGH INTERVIEWS
ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS. THERE IS EVERY INDICATION
THAT SHE WILL CONTINUE TO COOPERATE.

"ALTHOUGH MUCH OF THE INFORMATION FURNISHED
BY MISS HEARST CANNOT BE CORROBORATED, WE HAVE
☒ (X) Airtel NOT FOUND ANY INFORMATION FURNISHED BY MISS HEARST
TO BE UNTRUEFUL.

"SINCERELY,

"/S/ LAWRENCE G. LAWLER, ACTING SPECIAL
AGENT IN CHARGE".

THE ABOVE LETTER HAS BEEN READ TO UNITED STATES
ATTORNEY JAMES L. BROWNING, JR. (THE HEARNAP PROSECUTOR),
AND HE HAS NO OBJECTION TO EITHER THE INTENT OR THE
CONTENT OF THE LETTER.

RECOMMENDATION:

SAN FRANCISCO FORWARD ABOVE LETTER TO THE JUDGE BY
APRIL 29, 1977.

BT

*ASAC LAWLER telephonically advised
4/22/77 that proposed letter should not come
from the FBI, but rather from the USA's
office.*

CC: GENERAL INV. DIV.

4/19/77

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION

Patricia Hearst appeared in local court at Los Angeles on 4/18/77 and plead nolo contendere to first degree robbery and assault with a deadly weapon. Her sentencing is set for 5/9/77 at which time two counts kidnaping, two counts grand theft auto, and five counts of assault with a deadly weapon will be dismissed. This action was a result of plea bargaining between Hearst's defense attorney and the prosecutor.

For additional information, Hearst's former associates, William and Emily Harris, had previously been sentenced up to life imprisonment after being found guilty of 11 counts of robbery, kidnaping, and assault. Los Angeles will report the sentencing of Patricia Hearst.

- 1 - Mr. Held
- 1 - Mr. Adams
- 1 - Mr. Mintz
- 1 - External Affairs

KMR:bvm

APPROVED:

Director _____
 Assoc. Dir. _____
 Dep. AD Adm. _____
 Dep. AD Inv. _____

Adm. Serv. _____
 Ext. Affairs _____
 Fin. & Pers. _____
 Gen. Inv. _____
 Ident. _____
 Intell. _____

Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Insp. _____
 Rec. Mgt. _____
 S. & T. Serv. _____
 Spec. Inv. _____
 Training _____

LA0504 1090046Z

RE HQ SF

DE LA 504 APR 17 77

R 190046Z APR 77

FM LOS ANGELES (7-1027) (P) (13)

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200) ROUTINE

SAN FRANCISCO (7-855) ROUTINE

BT

CLEAR

ATTN: GID, INTD. OFFICE OF LEGAL COUNSEL

HEARNAP OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

RE LOS ANGELES TRIAL OF PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST.

PATRICIA HEARST APPEARED BEFORE LOS ANGELES COUNTY
SUPERIOR COURT JUDGE, TALBOT E. CALLISTER, APRIL 18, 1977,

AT WHICH TIME SHE PLEAD NOLO CONTENDERE TO FIRST DEGREE
ROBBERY AND ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON. SHE ADMITTED
USE OF FIREARMS IN EACH OF THE ABOVE COUNTS. SENTENCING

IS SET FOR MAY 9, 1977, AT WHICH TIME TWO COUNTS OF KIDNAPPING,
TWO COUNTS OF GRAND THEFT AUTO, AND FIVE COUNTS OF ASSAULT
WITH A DEADLY WEAPON WILL BE DISMISSED. REC-89 7-15200-7902

LOS ANGELES WILL FOLLOW AND REPORT SENTENCE.

BT

JUL 13 5 12 PM '77

DIVISION
INVESTIGATIVE
CRIMINAL
RECEIVED

17 JUL 13 1977

LEGAL COUNSEL

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Fin. & Pers. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgt. _____
S. & T. Serv. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

79 JUL 20 1977

tel

Airtel to SAC,
Re: HEARNAP

8/4/77

To: SAC, New York

From: Director, FBI (7-15200)

HEARNAP

OO: SF

Presently the Department of Justice (DOJ) is considering the possible prosecution of Jack and Micki Scott for violation of Title 18, U. S. Code, Section 1071, based upon their harboring of Patricia Hearst in the Middle District of Pennsylvania during the Summer of 1974.

The DOJ has advised that before prosecutive determination can be made it will be necessary for the New York Division to recontact Mr. Timothy O'Sullivan, Road #2, Callicoon, New York, telephone number 914-224-4919, and display to him a spread of appropriate photographs (10-12 in number) containing a photograph of Micki Scott in an effort to effect a more creditable identification of Micki Scott as the person to whom he rented his farmhouse near Honesdale, Pennsylvania, during July, August, and September of 1974.

An interview of Mr O'Sullivan was previously conducted on 2/19/75, by SA [redacted] who was at that time assigned to the New York Division. The reinterview is being requested in view of the fact that the FD-302 concerning the 2/19/75, interview indicates that Mr. O'Sullivan was only shown two photographs, one of Micki Scott and one of Jack Scott, and makes no mention of either of these photographs being shown in an appropriate spread.

New York Division is requested to expeditiously handle above request and thereafter furnish the Bureau appropriate FD-302.

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir. _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Fin. & Pers. _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgmt. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. Off. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

1 - SAC, San Francisco (For information)

GLP:amd

(4) amcd

See Note Page 2.

REC-71

7-15200-7903

23 AUG 8 1977

EX-132

8 AUG 19 1977

MAIL ROOM ☐

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

FBI/DOJ

Airtel to SAC, New York
Re: HEARNAP

NOTE: This communication is being sent to initiate clarification investigation requested by the DOJ in Assistant Attorney General Civiletti's memo to the Director dated 7/28/77, captioned, "Jack Scott - Micki Scott; Harboring."

SFO016 22:2035 HEARNAP

AUG 10 4 44 PM '77

OO HI NY

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

DE SF 005

O 102030Z AUG 77

FM SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200) IMMEDIATE

NEW YORK (7-1976) IMMEDIATE

BT

CLEAR

HEARNAP OO: SAN FRANCISCO

RE NEW YORK TELETYPE, FEBRUARY 21, 1976, SUBCAPTIONED

"PAUL HOCH"

REFERENCED TELETYPE SET FORTH INTERVIEW OF IRA AND
BEVERLY NERENBERG CONCERNING JEFFERSON VILL FARMHOUSE.

FURNISH BUREAU AND SAN FRANCISCO FD-302'S THESE INTERVIEWS
AND TELETYPE SAN FRANCISCO IMMEDIATELY IF ANY FURTHER INFORMA-
TION DEVELOPS CONCERNING DATE OF RENTAL AND IF RENTAL RECEIPTS
OBTAINED.

BT

U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE
FBI

AUG 10 2 REC AA

RECEIVED
ST-117
FBI

7-15200-7901
AUG 11 1977
RECEIVED

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Fin. & Pers. _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Lab. _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. Off. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

F.X. O'Brien

Adm. Serv.

6-11

10

79 AUG 24 1977

Memorandum

TO : Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

DATE: July 28, 1977

FROM : Benjamin R. Civiletti
Assistant Attorney General FEDERAL GOVERNMENT
Criminal Division

BRC:ALH;BA:hss

SUBJECT: Jack Scott - Micki Scott
Harboring

We have under consideration the possible prosecution of the captioned subjects for a violation of Title 18, United States Code, Section 1071 based upon their harboring of Patricia Hearst in the Middle District of Pennsylvania during the summer of 1974.

Before a prosecutive determination can be made; it will be necessary that Patricia Hearst and her mother and father be interviewed. Therefore, it is requested that you ascertain if they will be available for interview anytime in the near future.

I am advised that Special Agent [redacted] worked on the Hearst investigation from its inception while assigned to the San Francisco Field Office. Since he has been assigned to Washington, D.C. he has coordinated all facets of the investigation with this Division. In order to secure the maximum benefit from the proposed interviews it is suggested that they be conducted by Special Agent [redacted] together with an agent from your San Francisco office who is fully familiar concerning all aspects of the Bureau's harboring investigation with respect to Patricia Hearst. If you concur in my suggestion, it is requested that Special Agent [redacted] first contact Brandon Alvey of my staff, who is most familiar with this case, for appropriate guidance regarding the areas which yet require exploration.

In addition, it appears from the Form 302 prepared by Special Agent [redacted] on February 19, 1974, that Timothy O'Sullivan, who rented his farmhouse to Micki Scott, was shown only a single photograph of her. If this be correct, it is requested that Mr. O'Sullivan be recontacted and shown a spread of photographs including one of Micki Scott.



79 SEP 0: 1977

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

REC 44 7-15200-7905
DE-54
JUL 29 1977
8-11
6/24 SI 104
LITHNAC CD
G.P. 8/22/77
8/18/77

33 JUL 29 1977
L.V.R. F.K.O. 3.8

Criminal Division

Assistant Attorney General
Criminal Division

Director, FBI

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

JACK SCOTT - MICKI SCOTT
HARBORING

11-De-11-11-11
OF CID

1 - Mr. Held
1 - Mr. Adams
1 - Mr. Moore

August 8, 1977

1 - Mr. Ingram
1 - Mr. F. O'Brien
1 - ~~REDACTED~~
1 - Mr. R. E. Long

O'HEARNAD

In reference to your memorandum dated July 28, 1977, (BRC:ALH:BA:hss) concerning the possible prosecution of captioned subjects for a violation of Title 18, United States Code, Section 1071 (Harboring), it has been determined by our San Francisco Division, that Patricia Hearst and her parents will be available for interview at 10:00 a.m., August 11, 1977. In this regard, Special Agent ~~REDACTED~~ having already obtained the appropriate guidance from Departmental Attorney Brandon Alvey on August 5-8, 1977, will proceed to San Francisco to conduct the interviews you requested.

Concerning the previous interviews of Timothy O'Sullivan, the owner of the farmhouse rented to Micki Scott, on August 4, 1977, our New York Division was requested to reinterview Mr. O'Sullivan and display to him a spread of appropriate photographs (10-12 in number) containing a photograph of Micki Scott in an effort to effect additional identification of Micki Scott as the person to whom he rented his farmhouse near Honesdale, Pennsylvania, during July, August and September of 1974.

I hope the above anticipated investigations appropriately satisfy your requests, and results of same will be furnished your office upon completion.

Assoc. Dir.
Dep. AD Adm.
Dep. AD Inv.
Asst. Dir.:
Adm. Serv.
Crim. Inv.
Fin. & Pers.
Ident.
Intell.
Laboratory
Legal Coun.
Plan. & Insp.
Rec. Mgmt.
Spec. Inv.
Tech. Serv.
Training
Public Affs. Off.
Telephone Rm.
Director's Sec'y

AUG 8 1977

FBI
GLP:dac/amd/wss

(10)

RECEIVED

ST 104

REC 44

7-15200-7906

9 AUG 15 1977

SEE NOTE PAGE 2

RECEIVED
INVESTIGATIVE
DIVISION
AUG 10 1977

79 SEP 01 1977

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

FBI/DOJ

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
Assistant Attorney General
Criminal Division

TO :

Federal Bureau of Investigation

NOTE: This communication is in answer to a request from AAG CIViletti, set out in a Departmental memo dated 7/28/77, received at FBIHQ, 7/29/77. SA [REDACTED] has met with Departmental Attorney Alvey and has obtained a list of questions the Department feels should be answered prior to making a final decision as to whether or not they will proceed against Jack and Micki Scott on charges of harboring Patricia Hearst. If Departmental request is approved, SA [REDACTED] of CID will depart 8/9/77 for San Francisco to handle the interview requests. SA [REDACTED] will, on 8/10/77, confer with San Francisco ASAC Lawrence Lawler, who has interviewed Patricia Hearst previously, for additional guidance, and on 8/11/77, will conduct, with an Agent of the San Francisco Division who is fully familiar with all aspects of the harboring investigation, the requested interviews.

APPROVED:

Director _____
Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____

Adm. Serv. _____
Crim. Inv. initials _____
Fin. & Pers. _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____

Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgmt. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. Off. _____

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. Moore On 7/28,
requested that the
discuss the

DATE: 9/12/77

FROM : F. X. O'Brien

SUBJECT: HEARNAP

1 - Mr. Held
1 - Mr. Adams
1 - Mr. Moore
1 - Mr. Ingram
1 - Mr. F. X. O'Brien
1 - [REDACTED]
1 - Mr. Boynton
1 - Mr. R. Long
1 - Mr. Mintz

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. Dir. _____
Dep. Asst. Dir. _____
Asst. Dir. _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Fin. & Pers. _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Tech. Serv. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. Off. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

PURPOSE: To advise of recent developments concerning the possible prosecution of Jack and Micki Scott on charges of Harboring Patricia Campbell Hearst while she was a Federal fugitive.

SYNOPSIS: On 7/28/77, the Department of Justice (DOJ) requested that interviews be conducted of Mr. and Mrs. Randolph Hearst and Patricia Hearst in connection with any information they possessed concerning Jack and Micki Scott. This was being done as the DOJ is giving consideration to the possible prosecution of the Scotts for Harboring. On 8/11/77, Mrs. Hearst and Patricia were interviewed. Mr. Hearst was unavailable for interview at this time. On 8/9/77, the DOJ again requested Mr. Hearst be interviewed. On 9/9/77, ASAC Lawler contacted the Hearsts' attorney, Mr. Al Johnson, in an attempt to set up requested interview. At this time, ASAC Lawler learned of some recent developments causing animosity between Mr. Hearst and ex-SAC Charles W. Bates. Attorney Johnson is still of the opinion that Mr. Hearst will agree to be interviewed and will be cooperative. ASAC Lawler stated that if this interview could be arranged, FBIHQ Supervisor [REDACTED] should conduct same.

RECOMMENDATION: If Mr. Randolph Hearst agrees to the interview requested, FBIHQ Supervisor [REDACTED] will proceed to San Francisco, California, on date established by Mr. Al Johnson, attorney for Mr. Hearst and interview him as DOJ had previously requested.

APPROVED:

Director

Assoc. Dir.

Dep. AD Adm.

Dep. AD Inv.

Adm. Serv.

Crim. Inv.

Fin. & Pers.

Ident.

Intell.

Laboratory

Legal Coun.

Plan. & Insp.

Rec. Mgnt.

Spec. Inv.

Tech. Serv.

Training

Public Affs. Off.

NOV 10 1977

CONTINUED-OVER



GLP:SS (10)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FBI/DOJ

O'Brien to Moore Memorandum
RE: HEARNAP

57C

DETAILS: On 7/28/77, Assistant Attorney General Civiletti requested that the FBI interview Mr. Randolph Hearst, Mrs. Catherine Hearst and Patricia Hearst in connection with their contacts with Jack and Micki Scott. The DOJ is considering prosecution of the Scotts on charges of Harboring Patricia Hearst.

On 8/11/77, FBIHQ Supervisor [REDACTED] interviewed Mrs. Hearst and Patricia Hearst at their residence in Hillsborough, California, in the presence of their attorney, Mr. Al Johnson. Mr. Hearst was not available for interview at this time due to a business commitment in Seattle, Washington. Mr. Johnson stated that Mr. Hearst would be available for interview at a later date and insured that he would be 100% cooperative.

On 9/9/77, Departmental Attorney Brandon Alvey, after reviewing the interviews of Mrs. Hearst and Patricia Hearst, requested Mr. Hearst be interviewed for further corroboration of their statements concerning the Scotts.

On 9/9/77, ASAC Lawrence Lawler, San Francisco Division, was contacted in an effort to set up the interview requested through contact with the Hearsts' attorney, Mr. Al Johnson. ASAC Lawler advised after contacting Johnson that Mr. Hearst had been in contact with Mr. Johnson indicating that he was extremely upset with the FBI due to ex-SAC Charles W. Bates' recent telephone contact with Mrs. Hearst advising her that he, Bates, was in the process of doing a two hour made-for-television movie on the Patricia Hearst kidnaping. Mr. Hearst told Johnson that nobody was going to profit at his and his family's expense and requested that Johnson determine which production company is involved with this film and then attempt to enjoin them from producing such a film.

In view of Mr. Hearst's current concern over plans of ex-SAC Bates, Mr. Johnson advised ASAC Lawler that he would not telephonically contact Mr. Hearst in an attempt to set up the requested interview; but rather, as he is scheduled to meet with Hearst on 9/14/77, in California, would arrange for the interview at that time. Mr. Johnson is still of the opinion that Mr. Hearst will agree to and be cooperative during the interview.

ASAC Lawler stated that if Mr. Hearst agrees to the interview, he is of the strong opinion that FBIHQ Supervisor [REDACTED] should conduct same. ASAC Lawler stated his reasons

O'Brien to Moore Memorandum
RE: HEARNAP

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

67C
for requesting that SA [REDACTED] conduct the interview are three-fold, the first being [REDACTED] familiarity with all aspects of the Hearst case since its inception and specifically the desires of the DOJ re possible prosecution of the Scotts; second, to maintain continuity of the interviews re the Scotts; third, and most important at this time in view of the recent developments concerning ex-SAC Bates, ASAC Lawler feels that the person conducting the interviews should come from FBIHQ, which is in line with DOJ's request, rather than from the San Francisco Office since Mr. Hearst may become upset since he still associates ex-SAC Bates with the San Francisco Office.

O I R

EX

TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype
☐ Facsimile
☒ Airtel

PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ E F T O
☐ CLEAR

Date 8/11/77

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)
 FROM: ADIC, NEW YORK (7-1976) (P) (#21)
 SUBJECT: HEARNAP
 (00:SF)

ReBureau airtel to NY, 8/4/77; and Sftel to Bureau, 8/10/77.

Enclosed for the Bureau and SF are three copies each of FD 302s with IRA and BEVERLY NERENBERG. *g/m*

For the information of the Bureau, photographic spread exhibited to TIMOTHY O'SULLIVAN, JANICE O'SULLIVAN, and NANCY O'SULLIVAN, as per referenced Bureau airtel.

TIMOTHY O'SULLIVAN picked photograph of MICKI SCOTT as most resembling woman who rented his farmhouse, but he advised he could not make positive identification. JANICE O'SULLIVAN unable to make any identification. NANCY O'SULLIVAN, age 12, identified photograph of SCOTT as woman at farmhouse. *DC*

Appropriate FD 302s regarding above to be forwarded under separate cover.

ST-105

REC-82

7-15200-7906X1

7-15200-7907

9-12

7 AUG-12-1977

ENCLOSURE

- 1 - Bureau (Encls. 8)
- 2 - San Francisco (7-855) (Encls. 6)
- 1 - New York

TWC:jfc
 (6)

1 EACH TO T
 1 EACH HAND (4)
 CARRIED TO
 BROWN ALVEY 8-15 5 TO B.M.J.
 8-29-77
 GLP/sr

RECEIVED

Approved
 DEC 8 1977

Transmitted

(Number) (Time)

Per

7-9 SEP 24 1977

GPO : 1977 O - 225-539

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 2/26/76

NY 7-1976

67C

BEVERLY NERENBERG, 11 West 17th Street, New York, New York, was advised as to the identities of Special Agents (SAS) [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) and the purpose of this interview as concerning the rental of the NERENBERG farm near Jeffersonville, New York.

NERENBERG advised she is an owner of the above farm located on "Creamery Road" near Jeffersonville, New York, and that in July, 1974, her husband, IRA, attempted to rent the farm by placing an ad in the "Village Voice" newspaper, New York, New York.

NERENBERG noted that after a female had several discussions with her husband, this female appeared at their residence, 11 West 17th Street, 10th floor, prepared to rent the farm.

NERENBERG recalled this female called herself ANN BURKHARDT and noted she was recently a student in England. NERENBERG asked this person to provide references but she commented that she was new to the area, had no established friends, and wished to rent the farm as a retreat. NERENBERG recalled that the female paid cash of six hundred dollars plus two hundred fifty dollars as security. She noted that to her recollection, no receipt was given as the NERENBERGS were extremely pleased to rent the farm and very satisfied with the cash payment. NERENBERG advised she searched her financial records for any mention of this transaction with negative results.

Interviewed on 2/20/76 at New York, NY File # 7-1976 -1392
by SAS [REDACTED] R:SO Date dictated 2/23/76

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

7-15200-7906 X1
7-15200-1757

NY 7-1976

NERENBERG advised the female was advised as to the location of a key outside the cabin on the farm and the rental was from mid July, 1974, to Labor Day weekend, 1974.

NERENBERG advised that from July to Labor Day, she received no contact from the rentor. She noted that the first weekend after Labor Day, she and her husband spent the weekend at the farm. She noted the farmhouse was a complete mess in that it was dirty and unkempt. She recalled it took the entire weekend for her to clean the farmhouse. NERENBERG further related that the rentor left absolutely nothing behind.

NERENBERG advised that approximately two (2) weeks after Labor Day, she received a telephone call from the female rentor wherein a demand was made for return of the cash security. She noted that the rentor was told that due to the condition of the farmhouse left by the rentor that all the money would not be returned. At that point, an unidentified male took over the telephone and threatened NERENBERG by screaming "we know where you live and if we don't get our money back...". At that point, NERENBERG hung up the telephone.

NERENBERG viewed photographs of JACK and MICKI SCOTT, PHIL SHINNACK, JAY WEINER, PAUL HOCH and WENDY YOSHIMURA with negative results on being identical to the renting female or any other persons ever viewed in the Jeffersonville, New York, area.

NERENBERG noted she would cooperate with the FBI and executed a "Consent to Search" form providing permission to search the farm near Jeffersonville, New York.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 2/26/76

b7c

IRA NERENBERG, 11 West 17th Street, New York, New York, was advised as to the identities of the interviewing Special Agents (SAs) of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) and the purpose of the interview as being the rental of the NERENBERG cabin near Jeffersonville, New York, during the summer of 1974.

NERENBERG advised that in July, 1970, he and his wife, BEVERLY NERENBERG, purchased a twenty-two (22) acre farm called "the creamery" near Jeffersonville, New York, which had two dwellings. He noted in 1972, his brother, ELLIOT NERENBERG, and AMY JAFFE of Canton, Connecticut, bought into the farm, so as of the summer of 1974, it was owned by these four (4) persons. He advised that the farm was essentially a summer vacation retreat and not basically income property.

NERENBERG advised that from July 1 to 11, 1974, he placed an ad in the "Village Voice" newspaper, New York City, which offered the farm for rent. He noted this ad voiced the rural and secluded nature of the farm and listed his telephone number as a contact. He advised that he received several calls of inquiry but around July 12, 1974, a female telephonically contacted him about the cabin. He described the farm to her in detail and suggested she come to his work residence to discuss same.

NERENBERG recalled that this female soon appeared at his woodwork shop, 61 East 11th Street, New York City, stating she had viewed the cabin and wished to rent same. NERENBERG noted this female stated she had recently returned from England and was desirous of a relaxed vacation.

Interviewed on 2/20/76 at New York City, NY File # 7-1976
by SAS [REDACTED] RTR:so Date dictated 2/23/76

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

7-15200-7906X1
7-15200-1101

NY 7-1976

She noted that the cabin would be used by herself and possibly several friends, that she could provide no references, and gave an answering service phone number for a contact point. NERENBERG recalled that this person used the name ANN BURKHARDT and described her as white female, five feet six or seven inches tall, thin, approximately 110 pounds, twenty-eight years old, shoulder length blonde hair, and very nicely dressed. This female did not wear glasses and had no detectable voice accent. NERENBERG then noted that he again described the farm to this female and told her the rent would be \$100 per week plus a security deposit. The female stated she would view the farm and if it was acceptable would rent it.

NERENBERG noted after several days this female called again stating she would rent the cabin. She was provided NERENBERG's home address and soon after appeared there to consummate the transaction.

NERENBERG advised that his wife, BEVERLY, handled the rental but he understood that the cabin was rented for six weeks and the rentor paid cash.

He noted that subsequent to the above contact, he had no further communication from this female and never saw any person at the cabin in that he did not visit same while it was rented. He recalled that the weekend after Labor Day, 1974, he and his wife went to the cabin after the rentor's departure. He stated that the cabin was a mess, all the stored food was gone, and outside the cabin was a path which had been used for jogging.

NERENBERG stated that the rentors left no materials behind, just general dirty dishes, et cetera.

NY 7-1976

He stated that the cabin has a telephone listed to him which has telephone number (914) 482-4550. He noted that the July-August telephone bills for that number reflected the following long distance telephone calls:

(212) 868-3330
(212) 867-3000
(212) 695-6000
(212) 661-4242

NERENBERG advised that the only other contact with the female occurred in mid September, 1974, when his wife received a telephone call from same demanding a return of the cash security deposit. He noted his wife refused to return the money and then an unidentified male took over the telephone and threatened BEVERLY NERENBERG. He stated his wife hung up on the caller.

NERENBERG reiterated that the above described female was the only person with whom he had contact regarding the rental of his farm; that it had come to his attention via the news media that PATRICIA HEARST was alleged to have stayed at his farm but of that he disavows any knowledge.

NERENBERG viewed photographs of MICKI and JACK SCOTT, PATRICIA HEARST, PAUL HOCH, PHIL SKINNACK, WENDY YOSHIMURA, and JAY WEINER with negative results.

NERENBERG advised he would cooperate with the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) in any way in this matter and executed a "Consent to Search" form for permission to search his farmhouse as discussed above.

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- ☐ Teletype
☐ Facsimile
☒ Airtel

PRECEDENCE:

- ☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- ☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ E F T O
☐ CLEAR

8/15/77

Date

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)
 FROM: ADIC, NEW YORK (7-1976) (RUC) (#21)
 SUBJECT: HEARNAP
 (OO:SF)

ReBuairtel to NY, 8/4/77.

Enclosed for the Bu are six copies each of FD-302's reflecting results of investigation with TIMOTHY O'SULLIVAN, JANICE O'SULLIVAN, and NANCEY O'SULLIVAN. Enclosed for SF are the original and two copies of the above.

For the information of the Bu, the correct telephone number of O'SULLIVAN in Callicoon, NY, is 717-224-4919. His address of record is 401 Annandale, Staten Island, NY, telephone number 212-984-3951. If it is necessary to contact him in the future, he can always be reached through the NYC Fire Department at 77 Canal St., NYC, telephone number 212-226-9814.

The O'SULLIVANS will be unavailable for any further interviews from 8/23/77 - 9/8/77, as they will be vacationing in Ireland. It is also noted that NANCEY O'SULLIVAN is 12 years old.

2 - Bureau (Encls. 18)
 2 - San Francisco (Encls. 9)
 1 - New York
 TWC:apm
 (6)

1 EACH TO T (3)
 1 EACH HAND
 CARRIED TO
 BRANDON ALVEY
 8-29-77
 GIP/SKH

REC-82

ST-105

9-12
 14 AUG 17 1977

DEC 8 1977
 7 9 SEP 21 1977

Transmitted

(Number)

(Time)

Per

Date of transcription 8/11/77

1

JANICE O'SULLIVAN, 401 Annandale, Staten Island, New York, advised as follows:

O'SULLIVAN was shown a spread of photographs of eleven (11) white females. She was unable to identify any of these individuals as being identical to the woman she knew as "MICKI" who rented her farm house in Pennsylvania during the summer of 1974. The following is a list of the individuals in the photographic spread:

1. ROCHELLE BENNETT, also known as (aka) Rochelle Wolff (no identifying number)
2. CORRINE LAGRANGE (no identifying number)
3. LOUISE LUCI [REDACTED]
4. JENNIFER STRAKER, [REDACTED]
5. JANET TEICH (no identifying number)
6. CHRISTINE ROBERTSON [REDACTED]
7. BEVERLY A. SCOTT, aka Micki Scott (no identifying number)
8. JOANNE MORRISON, [REDACTED]
9. KATHRYN MORSE, [REDACTED]
10. KATHLEEN MILLER, [REDACTED]
11. VIVIAN VORTERS, [REDACTED]

O'SULLIVAN advised she remembers a telephone call from MICKI shortly after arrangements had been made to rent

Investigation on 8/3/77 at Walker Lake, Penn. File # NY 7-1576

SAS [REDACTED] and
by [REDACTED] Date dictated 8/11/77

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

7-15200-7906X2
7-15200

NY 7-1976

the farm house. She does not remember the conversation but it concerned the house. She received a follow up call from the operator, asking if she had received a call from NICKI MC GEE as MC GEE had charged the call to her home telephone number.

Mrs. O'SULLIVAN advised that her daughter, NANCY O'SULLIVAN, had been with her when she was at the farm house speaking to the woman who rented the house.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 8/11/77

TIMOTHY O'SULLIVAN, 401 Annandale, Staten Island, New York, was shown a spread of photographs of the following white females:

1. ROCHELLE BENNETT, also known as (aka) Rochelle Wolff (no identifying number)
2. CORRINE LAGRANGE (no identifying number)
3. LOUISE LUCI, [REDACTED]
4. JENNIFER STRAKER, [REDACTED]
5. JANET TEICH (no identifying number)
6. CHRISTINE ROBERTSON, [REDACTED]
7. BEVERLY A. SCOTT, aka Micki Scott (no identifying number)
8. JOANNE MORRISON [REDACTED]
9. KATHRYN MORSE [REDACTED]
10. KATHERINE MILLER [REDACTED]
11. VIVIAN VORTERS [REDACTED]

O'SULLIVAN picked the photograph of BEVERLY A. SCOTT, aka Micki Scott as "looking like the woman I rented the house to". O'SULLIVAN advised he could not be positive, however, that she is, in fact, the same woman.

O'SULLIVAN further advised that he does not remember receiving a telephone call from a female concerning whether he had sold the house and if the house was, in fact, still for rent. He advised that his wife, JANICE O'SULLIVAN had

Investigation on 8/8/77 at New York, New York File # NY 7-1976
by SAS [REDACTED] Date dictated 8/11/77

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

7-15200-7906 X24
7-15200-158

ENCLOSURE

NY 7-1976

2

spoken to the woman that he rented the house to and she might be able to identify a photograph of her.

FILE

0

1

P

A

Assistant Attorney General
Criminal Division

August 17, 1977

Director, FBI

JACK SCOTT - WICKI SCOTT
HARBORING

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

1 - Mr. Held
1 - Mr. Adams
1 - Mr. Moore
1 - Mr. Ingram
1 - Mr. O'Brien
1 - ~~Mr. Long~~
1 - Mr. Long

In reference to your memorandum dated July 28, 1977, (BRC:ALH:BA:hss) and my letter dated August 8, 1977, concerning the possible prosecution of captioned subjects for a violation of Title 18, United States Code, Section 1071 (Harboring), enclosed are two FD-302's reflecting interviews of Mrs. Catherine Hearst and Patricia Hearst.

Mrs. Hearst and Patricia Hearst were interviewed on August 11, 1977, at their residence in Hillsborough, California, in the presence of Miss Hearst's attorney, Al Johnson. Mr. Johnson explained that Mr. Randolph Hearst could not be present due to a business commitment in Seattle, Washington. Mr. Johnson added that Mr. Hearst would be available for an interview within the next few weeks and that he would make such arrangements at the FBI's request. Mr. Johnson stated that he has previously discussed with Mr. Hearst his willingness to testify against the Scotts, and was advised by Mr. Hearst that the only reason he was hesitant in testifying previously was due to the fact that he had promised Jack Scott that he would not testify against him. Mr. Johnson stated that after talking with Mr. Hearst and explaining the necessity and importance of his testimony in making the Harboring case against the Scotts, Mr. Hearst has advised him that he would be willing to testify concerning all conversations he has had with Jack Scott in detail at the request of the Department of Justice.

2 - ENCLOSURE

REC-105

18 SEP 12 1977

See Note Page Three.

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Fin. & Pers. _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Tech. Serv. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. Off. _____

GLP:amd

(10)

Original Handwritten
to Dept (Mr. Connelley)
on 8/18/77, HRP

JAN 13 1978
7 0 SEP 15 1977


MAIL ROOM ☒

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

FBI/DOJ

Assistant Attorney General
Criminal Division

The interviews of Mrs. Hearst and Patricia Hearst were conducted separately on August 11, 1977, and at the start of each both Mrs. Hearst and Patricia Hearst expressed a sincere disappointment that nothing had been done to Federally prosecute any of the remaining Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) members or the people who assisted them, other than Steven Soliah. They both felt that the only individual that the Federal Government was interested in prosecuting was Patricia. They stated that they are now, as they have expressed in the past, willing to testify against the Scotts and will furnish all information they possess concerning the assistance the Scotts furnished Patricia during the Summer of 1974.



Our New York Division advised on August 11, 1977, that they had reinterviewed Mr. Timothy O'Sullivan, owner of the farmhouse rented to Micki Scott, in the Summer of 1974, his wife, Janice O'Sullivan, and his twelve-year-old daughter, Nancy O'Sullivan. Mr. O'Sullivan was shown a spread of photographs and picked the photograph of Micki Scott as most resembling the woman who rented his farmhouse, but he advised he could not make a positive identification. Nancy O'Sullivan, Mr. O'Sullivan's twelve-year-old daughter, identified the photograph of Micki Scott as the woman she saw at the farmhouse. It has previously been learned that Mr. O'Sullivan and his daughter had gone to the farmhouse while it was rented by Micki Scott to do lawn work and clean up the area.

Assistant Attorney General
Criminal Division

Arrangements will be made to interview Mr. Hearst upon his return from the Seattle, Washington, area concerning his conversations with Jack Scott. Results of this interview will be furnished the Department of Justice upon completion.

In view of the information furnished by Mrs. Hearst and Patricia Hearst, it is requested that early consideration be given to prosecutive action in this matter.

Enclosures - 2

NOTE: This communication is in answer to a request from Assistant Attorney General Civiletti, set out in a Departmental memo dated 7/28/77, which requested interviews of Mr. Randolph Hearst, Mrs. Catherine Hearst, and Patricia Hearst in connection with their contacts with Jack and Micki Scott. The Department is considering prosecution of the Scotts on charges of Harboring Patricia Hearst. This communication provides the Department with FD-302's of Mrs. Hearst and Patricia Hearst; advises of Mr. Hearst's present position on testifying; furnishes additional information obtained from Patricia's attorney, Al Johnson; and provides results of a requested investigation conducted by our New York Division. Mr. Hearst is yet to be interviewed. Arrangements for this interview will be established through Attorney Al Johnson.

APPROVED:

Director _____
Asso. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____

Adm. Serv. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Fin. & Pers. _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgmt. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. Off. _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription August 12, 1977

Mrs. CATHERINE HEARST was interviewed at her home, Ten Madrone Place, Hillsborough, California, in the presence of her attorney, ALFRED JOHNSON, and Assistant Special Agent in Charge, LAWRENCE G. LAWLER. She advised as follows:

CATHERINE HEARST first met JACK SCOTT in San Francisco, California, on July 11, 1975. Prior to that time, there had been publicity to the effect that PATRICIA HEARST had stayed at a farmhouse in Pennsylvania, and that JACK SCOTT had possibly been in contact with her daughter. RANDOLPH HEARST, her husband, had attempted to contact JACK SCOTT through intermediaries and as a result, the HEARSTs were contacted by SCOTT. Mrs. HEARST advised she knew of JACK SCOTT previously in connection with his activities at the University of California at Berkeley (UCB) where she is a member of the Board of Regents.

Mrs. HEARST stated that on July 11, 1975, JACK SCOTT appeared at their apartment, at which time they had a discussion concerning her daughter, PATTY. RANDOLPH HEARST was also present at this meeting. Mrs. HEARST stated JACK SCOTT assured them that he could get in touch with PATTY. JACK SCOTT further advised Mrs. HEARST that he was the only person who would help PATTY and that he had already assisted her. At this meeting, JACK SCOTT requested financial assistance in the form of expenses for "talking PATTY out," and stated to the HEARSTs that he had in fact spent a considerable sum of his money already in assisting PATTY. Mrs. HEARST said she and RANDY were turned off by this request for financial assistance, but did agree to buy a \$200 tape recorder for JACK SCOTT so that he could make the tapes he desired to with Reverend CECIL WILLIAMS in an attempt to have PATTY contact SCOTT. Mr. HEARST then bought the tape recorder; however, this tape recorder was not picked up by JACK SCOTT due to ill feelings created between JACK SCOTT and Mr. HEARST at a later date.

Mrs. HEARST stated that in her husband's presence, JACK SCOTT advised her that when he was in New York City and

Interviewed on 8/11/77 by [redacted] and [redacted] at Hillsborough, California File # SP 7-955
Date dictated 8/12/77

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

7906X 3
7-15200-
7-15200-7-25

LA 7-835
GJF/las/amd

heard of the Los Angeles shoot-out, he then traveled to Los Angeles and through his own sources, not further identified to Mrs. HEARST, located PATTY. Mrs. HEARST stated that SCOTT told her he took PATTY to a farmhouse in Pennsylvania to keep her safe and to keep her from being shot by the FBI. According to SCOTT, PATTY felt that she would either be killed by the FBI or would go to prison for 99 years. Mrs. HEARST advised that JACK SCOTT told her nobody, besides himself, was willing to help PATTY because she was too "hot." SCOTT told her he was not worried about the others because they could make it on their own, but PATTY's face was too well known, and he felt she would be identified.

Mrs. HEARST again met JACK SCOTT briefly on the late evening of August 1st or the morning of August 2nd, 1975, when JACK and his brother, WALTER, were in contact with RANDY HEARST. At that time the SCOTTs appeared to have been drinking and were in an argument with RANDY. Mrs. HEARST observed JACK SCOTT attempt to hit RANDY, but he was restrained by WALTER, and the two SCOTT boys apparently stumbled down the stairs. Thereafter, JACK SCOTT was in an argument with Mrs. HEARST briefly and attempted to swing at her, but was restrained by WALTER. At that time, JACK SCOTT declared it appeared that Mrs. HEARST wanted her daughter dead.

Mrs. HEARST is willing to testify to the above facts.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription August 12, 1977

PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST was interviewed at her residence, Ten Madrone Place, Hillsborough, California, in the presence of ALBERT JOHNSON, her attorney, and Assistant Special Agent in Charge LAWRENCE G. LAWLER. In relation to JACK and NICKI SCOTT and her association with them, HEARST advised as follows:

After the May, 1974, shoot-outs, WILLIAM and EMILY HARRIS, with PATTY HEARST, drove from Los Angeles, California, to the East Bay Area in a car that EMILY HARRIS had purchased in Los Angeles. No one else accompanied them on this trip. After arriving in the Bay Area, EMILY and WILLIAM HARRIS, along with HEARST, obtained an apartment on Walnut Street, Oakland, California. At that time, EMILY attempted to locate a friend of hers, according to Miss HEARST, by the name of KATHLEEN SOLIAH. EMILY told HEARST she found out that KATHLEEN SOLIAH was working at a bookstore, name unrecalled. EMILY went to the bookstore, wrote a note on a piece of paper and gave it to KATHLEEN SOLIAH. This note requested that KATHLEEN SOLIAH meet EMILY at a nearby church. EMILY, thereafter, related to HEARST that she met with KATHLEEN and KATHLEEN gave her some money that she told EMILY had been given to her by JAMES KILGORE. EMILY had advised she had known KATHLEEN SOLIAH from past activities and while she was residing in the Berkeley, California, area. HEARST stated EMILY had set up an appointment for HEARST and WILLIAM AND EMILY HARRIS to meet KATHLEEN SOLIAH and JAMES KILGORE at a drive-in theater in Oakland, California. These five individuals met and talked for several hours. It was at this time that KATHLEEN SOLIAH and JAMES KILGORE persuaded the HARRISES along with her, to move into their apartment in Berkeley, and advised them that the purpose of this move was to meet with an individual by the name of JACK SCOTT. HEARST stated KATHLEEN SOLIAH and JAMES KILGORE had previously lived with JACK SCOTT for a while when they came into the Berkeley area, and SOLIAH felt that JACK SCOTT could be of some assistance to the HARRISES and HEARST. The HARRISES told HEARST that they had known JACK SCOTT by his reputation in activities conducted by him in the Berkeley area, specifically for his involvement in the Institute for

Interviewed on 8/11/77 bx at Hillsborough, California File # SP 7-855

by SA [redacted]and GLP/cap/andDate dictated 8/12/77

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

7-15200-73095
7-15200-79018

SF 7-855
GLP/cap/and

the Study of Sports and Society. They agreed, and moved into the apartment with KATHLEEN SOLIAN and JAMES KILGORE.

Upon moving to the apartment, a meeting was set up, believed to be the day they arrived at the apartment, for them to meet with JACK SCOTT. Present at the meeting were JACK SCOTT, KATHLEEN SOLIAN, JAMES KILGORE, WILLIAM and EMILY HARRIS, STEVEN SOLIAN, JOSEPHINE SOLIAN and HEARST. At the meeting, it was agreed that JACK SCOTT, along with his parents, would take HEARST across country, and that PHIL SHINNICK would take EMILY HARRIS across country. PHIL SHINNICK was not at this meeting, but arrived a few days later at the apartment. During the first meeting with JACK SCOTT, HEARST had the opinion that SCOTT had been "popping pills" because his eyes had a rather weird look and his behavior was a bit eccentric. HEARST said she did not actually see SCOTT taking pills on that occasion, but in later contacts with him, had seen him take as many as four or five pills at a time. It was JACK SCOTT's idea that the HARRISES and HEARST should be moved to the East Coast. He explained that he had talked to an attorney, and although not using the names of HARRIS and HEARST, had told him that he had three people who were very "hot" and had left no doubt in the attorney's mind that the individuals were the HARRISES and HEARST. He stated he had been advised by the attorney that SCOTT should move these people out of the California area to the East. HEARST stated she was later advised, by a person she now is unable to recall, that the attorney contacted by SCOTT was DAN BIRGEL. JACK SCOTT then advised her, in connection with their move to the East, that MICKY SCOTT was presently looking for a farmhouse in the East that HEARST and the HARRISES could move into when they arrived back there. JACK SCOTT told HEARST this would be a perfect place for them to stay because he could use the cover that he was renting the farmhouse to write a book and did not want to be disturbed. JACK SCOTT, in talking about their trip to the East, stated that his parents would be happy to assist in the travel, and that he thought this would be a perfect idea since his parents were over 60 years old, and no one would suspect HEARST was in the car because of the four of them traveling together. JACK stated that even if someone thought they recognized her, once they saw the rest of the individuals in the car, their suspicions would be erased. JACK also stated that the

GT 7-855

CLP/cap/and

vehicle they would be using across the country was his parents' green Ford LTD, and in addition to this being a conservative car, it had Ohio license plates, so this, too, would further throw any suspicions off.

On the second evening after the meeting PHIL SHINNICK arrived at the apartment to pick up EMILY HARRIS for the trip east. HEARST learned from EMILY HARRIS that SHINNICK had picked up PAT KEAN MCCARTHY's blue Pinto for the trip east. HEARST stated that she specifically remembers PHIL SHINNICK and EMILY HARRIS departing the apartment that evening, but cannot recall if she actually saw them enter the vehicle.

A night or two after JACK SCOTT had initially arrived at the apartment, his parents, JOHN and LOUISE SCOTT, arrived and were introduced to HEARST under her true name. The elder SCOTTS, JACK SCOTT and PATRICIA HEARST left Berkeley that evening in the SCOTTS' LTD to drive to the East. HEARST was positive the elder SCOTTS were aware of her fugitive status because during the trip, they talked constantly of JACK SCOTT having aided other fugitives in flight in the past, specifically mentioning his trip across country with WENDY YOSHIMURA. LOUISE SCOTT also related an incident in Ireland where her mother aided the Irish Republican Army by hiding a soldier under her bed. During the trip, the elder SCOTTS evidenced apprehension of someone recognizing HEARST, and did not want HEARST to leave the car to eat in a restaurant. As a result all meals were taken in the car or in the motel rooms they occupied. In connection with the rooms rented on the trip across country, HEARST stated that JACK and the elder SCOTTS told her they were using their own names, and JACK had stated that he was using his money to pay for the rooms. HEARST stated that while traveling across country, the major portion of the conversations consisted of JACK SCOTT relating to her how he assisted WENDY YOSHIMURA across country on several occasions, to the point where HEARST said she got tired of hearing the story over and over again. HEARST stated they normally traveled from 9:00 a.m. to 7:00 p.m., and she remembers that most of the travel was done on U. S. Interstate 80. HEARST stated the elder SCOTTS did most of the driving due to the fact that Mr. SCOTT did not trust JACK driving his car, and that is why he protested so much when JACK, at the end of the trip, took HEARST to the

ST 7-853
GLF/cap/and
1/1/61

New York apartment by himself. Upon their arrival at the JACK and NICKI SCOTT apartment in New York, they were met by EMILY HARRIS. HEARST was advised that after the arrival of HARRIS and SHINNICK in New York, SHINNICK had departed to visit his wife and child and he was not seen again by HEARST until he visited the Jeffersonville farm in New York.

HEARST pointed out that SHINNICK stayed only one day and one night at the farmhouse, and apparently his only purpose for coming there was to see EMILY HARRIS. HEARST related that JIM KILGORE had come to New York to return the Pinto to California, and that JACK SCOTT then flew to California and drove BILL HARRIS across country in the Pinto. HEARST recalled that after JACK SCOTT brought BILL HARRIS to the Monesdale farmhouse in the Pinto, she had seen the blue Pinto around the Pennsylvania farmhouse for a few days, and was later advised that after the Pinto was returned to the West Coast, the Pinto had been in a wreck in California. She also said JACK SCOTT had told her that he had the speedometer on the Pinto run back while it was at the farmhouse, in order that the authorities would not be able to prove McCARTHY's Pinto had been used so extensively. JACK SCOTT told HEARST he did not want to bring any "heat" on PAT and JEAN McCARTHY and that was the primary reason he had the speedometer turned back.

The day after HEARST and JACK SCOTT arrived at the SCOTTs' New York apartment, Mr. and Mrs. SCOTT arrived to pick up their LTD. HEARST stated she cannot recall how the elder SCOTTs got to New York after being dropped off in Pennsylvania by her and JACK. HEARST stated she remembers staying in the New York apartment approximately two nights before going to the Monesdale, Pennsylvania, farmhouse. HEARST also stated that when driving into New York with JACK SCOTT, he drove around the City of New York for a few hours prior to going to the apartment. She believed this was because he did not want to arrive until after a certain hour, either midnight or 1:00 a.m. She was not positive why he did this, but felt he thought this would be a safer time to arrive at the apartment to avoid being seen.

HEARST advised that upon arriving in New York, she learned from NICKI SCOTT that the Pennsylvania farmhouse had been rented by NICKI in her own name, and believed NICKI told her it was rented for approximately three months. NICKI further advised HEARST that she had rented this farm-

home from a TIMOTHY O'SULLIVAN. She further recalls this name, due to the fact that his name and telephone number were left at the farmhouse so he could be contacted in case any emergency came up. HEARST recalled seeing O'SULLIVAN at the Honesdale, Pennsylvania, farmhouse on two occasions when he came to that location to mow the lawn and clean up around the place. NICKI SCOTT told her the man cleaning the lawn was the owner. She stated she recalls he had a small child with him, and that she viewed them both from a window in the farmhouse where she was concealed so she could not be seen at any time by O'SULLIVAN. HEARST stated she knows that on at least one occasion O'SULLIVAN had conversation with WENDY YOSHIMURA; and also on another occasion NICKI SCOTT was there when O'SULLIVAN came, and she believed that NICKI SCOTT engaged in conversation with O'SULLIVAN at this time.

HEARST stated she was told the reason that WENDY YOSHIMURA was to stay at the farmhouse with the HARRISES and HEARST was to "babysit" the three of them. JACK SCOTT had stated he would pay WENDY \$600 and give her a car to take care of the HARRISES and HEARST, mainly to run errands for them, such as buying groceries so that they would not be seen. She said he was aware WENDY had identification that would not reveal her true identity. HEARST advised that WENDY YOSHIMURA did not like being there at the farmhouse because she, in fact, "hated" the HARRISES. HEARST stated the only reason WENDY was there, was that she felt she could be of some help to a cause.

In the first part of July, 1974, the SCOTTS arrived at the farmhouse with JAY WEINER. The HARRISES and HEARST were introduced to WEINER by first names, not their own. After WEINER had been at the farmhouse for some time and had taken a walk through the grounds, he returned and in conversation thereafter, advised that he knew the true identities of the HARRISES and HEARST, had recognized them at first, but did not want to acknowledge that he knew their identity until it was agreeable with them. HEARST stated she was advised by JACK and NICKI that WEINER was being brought to the farmhouse and introduced to the trio and YOSHIMURA so that in the event anything happened to the SCOTTS, he possibly could take over as their contact. HEARST stated that conversations with WEINER consisted mainly of BILL HARRIS making a "pitch" to convert him to the "cause," but WEINER was rather non-committal. WEINER

BF 7-885
CLP/cap/amd

and the SCOTTs remained at the farmhouse for that day and left late that evening.

HEARST advised that on the first stay at the Monesdale, Pennsylvania, farmhouse, they were there until mid or late July. She stated that while there on this first occasion, JACK SCOTT made two or three visits to the farmhouse. Each time he came to the farmhouse, he came with NICKI SCOTT and they stayed overnight and left the following day. HEARST stated that the writing of the book was discussed but no writing was done, and he was desirous of having the HARRISes start writing the book as soon as possible. There was no writing done by JACK SCOTT at any time while on the visits he made to the Pennsylvania farmhouse. HEARST recalls that on one occasion, NICKI SCOTT made a trip to the Pennsylvania farmhouse alone.

In July, 1974, the HARRISes and HEARST were moved by the SCOTTs to a farmhouse in Jeffersonville, New York, which NICKI SCOTT had rented. NICKI advised that she had rented the farmhouse under the name of ANN (Last Name Unknown) (LNU), and HEARST stated NICKI had exhibited a long blond wig to her which she had worn when she had rented this farmhouse. NICKI further told the trio that she had told the owner of the farmhouse that she had just come in from Europe, was an artist, and wanted a secluded place to pursue her art.

Prior to going to Jeffersonville, New York, the SCOTTs advised the trio that they were moving them to a new site because they were planning a trip to Cuba. Both the HARRISes and HEARST later doubted this story because the SCOTTs had told them they were very apprehensive about being connected with the Pennsylvania farmhouse and were afraid of the place because NICKI had rented it in her own name. HEARST also pointed out that the SCOTTs were particular not to be involved in the matter, and had instructed the HARRISes, YOSHIMURA and HEARST to clean the farmhouse and take up all traces of their fingerprints.

The SCOTTs continued their efforts to disassociate themselves from the Pennsylvania farmhouse. When EMILY HARRIS said she desired to return to the Monesville farmhouse, NICKI SCOTT told EMILY that the farm had been sold. EMILY HARRIS told HEARST that thereafter she had called

NY 7-855
QLP/cap/amd

the owner of the Honesville farmhouse and found out this was not true.

While the HARRISEs, YOSHIMURA and HEARST were at the Jeffersonville farmhouse, they were visited by PAUL HOCH. He stayed several days, perhaps a week or longer. HOCH brought with him two tape recorders, and conducted extensive interviews of the HARRISEs and HEARST. The tapes basically contained individual interviews of WILLIAM and EMILY HARRIS, PATRICIA HEARST and an interview of the group. This material was later transcribed by the HARRISEs and HEARST, but EMILY did the majority of the work inasmuch as she was a very fast typist. HEARST pointed out that the transcribed material may have totaled some 200 pages and it was recorded on two tape recorders at the same time. She explained that this material was included among the evidence recovered at the Precita address in San Francisco. JACK SCOTT was present during a portion of the interview with BILL HARRIS. SCOTT requested that he be furnished one of the copies of the tapes, explaining that he wanted to keep them for posterity in the event anything happened to the fugitives. The HARRISEs replied that JACK SCOTT should concentrate on their safety rather than the safety of the tapes. PAUL HOCH requested that the tapes be destroyed. He stated he did not want his voice on the tapes and did not want to be connected with the fugitives, and also felt that during the interview of HEARST, her voice indicated that at the time she was in a depressed condition. HOCH, of course, was aware of the identity of the HARRISEs and HEARST because the tapes contained information as to where they were born, their background and their previous activities. HEARST was present when HOCH personally advised that he wanted the tapes destroyed. HEARST felt that they had stayed at the Jeffersonville farmhouse for more than a month, perhaps six weeks.

After leaving the Jeffersonville, New York, farmhouse, because the rental period was about to expire, the HARRISEs, YOSHIMURA and HEARST returned to the Pennsylvania farmhouse. Upon returning to the Pennsylvania farmhouse and being visited by JACK SCOTT, HEARST and the HARRISEs observed JACK SCOTT taking a considerable amount of pills and "speed." The HARRISEs became concerned with SCOTT taking these pills and did not feel that he could be trusted. They questioned his stability at this time. HEARST stated

SF 7-855

GLP/cap/amd

it was BILL HARRIS' desire to locate an additional safe house, and EMILY HARRIS and WENDY YOSHIMURA tried to locate same. Upon failing to locate a house which was satisfactory to WILLIAM HARRIS, they decided that they should probably return to the West Coast. In addition to not being able to find another safe location satisfactory to WILLIAM HARRIS, EMILY HARRIS advised HEARST and WILLIAM that she had had numerous conversations with individuals on the West Coast, specifically EATHLEEN SOLIAN and JAMES KILGORE, and she was dissatisfied with the fact that they had not been working as painters and obtaining money to send them for the car. Because of these two factors, it was decided that they should leave the East Coast and return to California. The SCOTTS at this time appeared to want to get out of the situation and wanted to get away from the fugitives.

Without notice, JACK and NICKI SCOTT appeared at the Pennsylvania farmhouse in a rented Ryder van, took HEARST, and stated they were going to take her back to the West Coast. HEARST stated in connection with the HARRISEs' trip back, the SCOTTS more or less left them on their own to find a way back to the West Coast. JACK SCOTT was not as concerned over the HARRISEs and YOSHIMURA as he was with PATRICIA HEARST. It was felt that PATRICIA HEARST was more easily identifiable since her picture had received a great deal of circulation. On the other hand, both EMILY and BILL HARRIS had altered their appearances, and EMILY HARRIS in particular would not be easily recognizable, because she had cut and dyed her hair. The SCOTTS and PATRICIA HEARST continued westward across country and left NICKI SCOTT off at the Cleveland, Ohio, Airport. NICKI reported that she intended to visit briefly with a black athlete friend of the SCOTTS in OSWING College, and thereafter to fly to Southern California to help a young lady she knew who was writing a book. In any event, when JACK SCOTT and PATRICIA arrived at the elder SCOTTS' apartment in Las Vegas, Nevada, NICKI SCOTT was at the pool. PATRICIA HEARST stated she did not know how NICKI SCOTT had traveled from Southern California to Las Vegas.

The elder SCOTTS had received word that their son WALTER was arriving in Las Vegas from London, England.

HEARST stated that she stayed at the older SCOTTs' apartment only one night, and thereafter was taken by NICKI SCOTT in the SCOTTs' LTD to a motel on the Strip, where NICKI SCOTT obtained a room for her. Thereafter, JAMES KILGORE arrived at the motel room alone. She did not know how he had traveled, but he apparently knew the number of the room where she was staying. HEARST stated that the duration of her stay at this motel was approximately two or three days, and the reason she and KILGORE were staying there was that they were waiting for individuals, not specifically named or known to HEARST, to locate an apartment in the Sacramento area so they could move there. HEARST stated she believed NICKI SCOTT visited her and JAMES KILGORE one time at the motel, and that was the last she saw NICKI SCOTT. HEARST stated the last time she saw JACK SCOTT was when she left the older SCOTTs' apartment in Las Vegas. She said JAMES KILGORE was in touch with the people in Sacramento by use of a pay telephone down the hall from her room, and once a place was located, she and JAMES KILGORE walked to a bus station and took a bus to Sacramento. HEARST stated she and KILGORE traveled alone from Las Vegas to Sacramento.

During the fugitives' stay at the Jeffersonville farmhouse, WILLIAM HARRIS made a trip to Monticello, New York, for eyeglasses. EMILY HARRIS also advised HEARST that when she had arrived in New York City, JAMES KILGORE had taken her to Bellevue Hospital for a pregnancy test prior to the time that she went to the Honesdale farmhouse.

JACK SCOTT related to her that in early June, 1974, he took WENDY YOSHIMURA to meet with MICHAEL BORTIN, PAT GENE MCCARTHY and STEPHANIE JONES, to discuss possible future "actions" of the group.

HEARST did not know how KATHLEEN BOLIAN may have learned of JACK SCOTT's previous assistance rendered WENDY YOSHIMURA.

HEARST stated that the first time she met JAMES KILGORE was at the drive-in theater in Oakland, California, when he was accompanied by KATHLEEN BOLIAN. The next time was at the Berkeley apartment where she met JACK SCOTT for the first time. The following time was at the motel in Las Vegas.

CF 7-855

GLP/cap/amd

HEARST stated that while on the East Coast, WILLIAM HARRIS decided WENDY YOSHIMURA needed another car. He instructed WENDY to go out and buy another car, and she bought a gold Pontiac which HEARST stated bore New York license plates. HEARST did not know in which state she bought this vehicle, but stated she was told by WILLIAM HARRIS that WENDY YOSHIMURA purchased this under her alias of JOAN BEINADA.

HEARST said she presumed the reason EMILY HARRIS was reluctant to set up telephone calls for WENDY YOSHIMURA to the West Coast to talk to MICHAEL BOETIN and PAT JONES MCCARTHY was due to the fact that there was a personal animosity between EMILY HARRIS and WENDY YOSHIMURA, and EMILY was afraid of what WENDY might talk to these individuals about.

HEARST does not know who took the HARRISES to the train in New York City, as she departed that area prior to the HARRISES. On the trip to the East Coast, the SCOTTs and HEARST stayed one night at a motel in Ohio in or near Lorain.

Niss HEARST is willing to testify to the above information.

SF0886 3070029Z

Assistant Attorney
PP HQ LA Criminal Division

DE SF 003

P 030019Z NOV 77

Nov 2 7 33 PM '77
RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Crim. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgmt.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Tech. Serv.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

FM SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200) PRIORITY

LOS ANGELES (7-1627) PRIORITY (LA VIA FBIHQ)

BT

E F T O

HEARNAP, OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

APPEAL OF PATRICIA HEARST.

DORIS TROXLER, SECRETARY TO U.S. ATTORNEY JAMES BROWNING,
SAN FRANCISCO, REPORTED U.S. NINTH CIRCUIT COURT OF APPEALS
AT SAN FRANCISCO ON NOVEMBER 2, 1977, AFFIRMED CONVICTION OF
PATRICIA HEARST FOR BANK ROBBERY. EX-136 REC-79 7-15200-7907

HEARST WAS SENTENCED TO SEVEN YEARS IMPRISONMENT AFTER
BEING FOUND GUILTY OF ROBBING HIBERNIA BANK, SAN FRANCISCO,
APRIL 15, 1974.

U.S. ATTORNEY'S OFFICE REPORTS MANDATE FROM COURT OF NOV 4 1977
APPEALS WILL NOT BE ISSUED FOR FOURTEEN DAYS AND WITHIN THAT
TIME HEARST CAN PETITION FOR REHEARING AND/OR CERTIORARI TO
SUPREME COURT AND, THEREFORE, IT IS NOT EXPECTED SHE WILL BE
COMMITTED TO IMPRISONMENT IN NEAR FUTURE.

BT

DEC 8 1977

58 NOV 11 1977

SHO 36 70025

SFO013 3120220Z

RR HQ LA

DE SF 016

R 080202Z NOV 77

FM SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200) ROUTINE

LPS ANGELES (7-1627) ROUTINE (LA VIA FBIHQ)

CLEAR

HEARST, OO: SAN FRANCISCO

RE WILLIAM AND EMILY HARRIS

"SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE", DAILY NEWSPAPER OF SAN FRANCISCO, ON NOVEMBER 5, 1977, REPORTED THAT WILLIAM AND EMILY HARRIS HAD MADE AN APPEARANCE BEFORE ALAMEDA COUNTY, CALIFORNIA SUPERIOR COURT ON NOVEMBER 4, 1977. TRIAL ON THEIR 13 FELONY COUNTS GROWING OUT OF THE KIDNAPPING OF PATRICIA HEARST AT BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA, ON FEBRUARY 4, 1974 WAS SET FOR JUNE 5, 1978.

THE COURT ALSO ORDERED A POST-INDICTMENT PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION ON NOVEMBER 18, 1977, AND SET JANUARY 16, 1978 AS THE DATE FOR DISCOVERY MATTERS TO BE MADE AVAILABLE DEFENSE.

BT

TELETYPE TO:

70 NOV 23 1977

DEC 8 1977

NOV 10 32 PM '77

NOV 7 9 33 PM '77
RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Fin. & Pers. _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Tech. Serv. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. Off. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

7908
NOV 10 1977

NOV 10 32 PM '77
RECEIVED

SF0949 3090245Z JULY 67

Nov 4 9 50 PM '77

RR HQ LA LED

DE SF 007

R 050243Z NOV 77

FM SAN FRANCISCO (7-855) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200) ROUTINE

LOS ANGELES (7-1627) ROUTINE (LA VIA FBIHQ)

PORTLAND (7-483) ROUTINE

BT

CLEAR

HEARNAP, DO: SAN FRANCISCO

RE JACK AND MICKI SCOTT

NOVEMBER 4, 1977, JAMES BROWNING, UNITED STATES ATTORNEY, SAN FRANCISCO, ADVISED HE HAD TOLD DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE THAT UNLESS HE IS GIVEN ASSURANCE SCOTTS WILL BE PROSECUTED IN PENNSYLVANIA, HE INTENDS TO SEEK A GRAND JURY INDICTMENT, SAN FRANCISCO, UNLESS STOPPED BY DEPARTMENT. REC-56 7-15200-7909

BROWNING STATES HE INTENDS TO CALL DEPARTMENT, NOVEMBER 7, 1977, AND UNLESS HE RECEIVES ASSURANCE OF PROSECUTION IN PENNSYLVANIA OR HE IS ORDERED NOT TO PROCEED, HE WILL PRESENT

23 NOV 15 1977

JAN 13 1978

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Dep. AD Adm.
Dep. AD Inv.
Asst. Dir.:
Adm. Serv.
Crim. Inv.
Fin. & Pers.
Ident.
Intell.
Laboratory
Legal Coun.
Plan. & Insp.
Rec. Mgmt.
Spec. Inv.
Tech. Servs.
Training
Public Affs. Off.
Telephone Rm.
Director's Sec'y

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

PR

QNA/PA

977

DEPT. OF JUSTICE
NOV 10 10 01 AM '77
DIVISION OF INVESTIGATION
RECEIVED

NOV 4 10 01 PM '77
DIVISION OF INVESTIGATION
RECEIVED

24

PAGE TWO

SF 7-855

CLEAR

MATTER TO GRAND JURY NOVEMBER 9, 1977. BROWNING WILL PROCEED AGAINST JACK SCOTT AND WILL RESEARCH VENUE TO DETERMINE IF HE IS ABLE TO INDICT MICKI SCOTT.

PORTLAND SHOULD DISCREETLY ASCERTAIN WHEREABOUTS JACK AND MICKI SCOTT. ALSO, ADVISE SAN FRANCISCO IF FD-302 WAS PREPARED ON RECOVERY OF RYDER VAN AT PORTLAND OR DESCRIPTION OF COMMUNICATION SETTING FORTH THAT INFORMATION.

SAN FRANCISCO IS PREPARING PROSECUTIVE SUMMARY.

BT

TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype☐ Facsimile☒ Airtel

PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate☐ Priority☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET☐ SECRET☐ CONFIDENTIAL☐ E F T O☐ CLEAR

Bureau of Identity

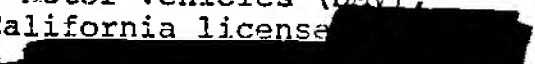
Date 9/29/77


TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (105-315176)

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-43860) (P)

SUBJECT: 

Re San Francisco airtel to Bureau, dated 7/25/77.

Records of the Department of Motor Vehicles (DMV),
 Sacramento, California, reflect that California license
 is assigned to a vehicle registered to 

 (U)

CONFIDENTIAL

Classified by 1767

Exempt from GDS, category 3

Date of Declassification: Indefinite

2 - Bureau

2 - San Francisco

KDB/jer

54 NOV 8 1977

NOT RECORDED

Transmitted 14 1977

(Number)

(Time)

Per

105-315176

SF 105-438
KLB/jmr

67C

SFO 949 Bureau of Identification Records of the San Francisco Police Department, were negative on 9/27/77, regarding the name [REDACTED] (U)

A check of the local warrants file for the San Francisco area and records file for the San Francisco Police agencies were negative regarding the name [REDACTED] on 9/27/77. (U)

b
[REDACTED] (C)

[REDACTED] (C)

LEADS:

SAN FRANCISCO

[REDACTED]

Inasmuch as there is no additional investigation indicated within San Francisco, it is suggested that this case be reassigned to an agent in San Mateo.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

Dep. AD Adm. —
 Dep. AD Inv. —
 Asst. Dir.:
 Adm. Serv. —
 Ext. Affairs —
 Fin. & Pers. —
 Gen. Inv. *DW*
 Ident. —
 Inspection —
 Intell. —
 Laboratory —
 Legal Coun. —
 Plan. & Eval. —
 Rec. Mgnt. —
 Spec. Inv. —
 Training —
 Telephone Rm. —
 Director Sec'y —

Airtel

Butel

HEARNAP

UP-095

(HEARST)

SAN FRANCISCO (UPI) - A FEDERAL APPEALS COURT WEDNESDAY UPHOLD THE CONVICTION OF NEWSPAPER HEIRESS PATRICIA HEARST FOR BANK ROBBERY.

UPI 11-02 02:23 PES

N056

B
 HEARST
 BULLETIN

SAN FRANCISCO (AP) -- PATRICIA HEARST'S 1976 CONVICTION FOR ARMED BANK ROBBERY WAS UPHOLD WEDNESDAY BY A FEDERAL APPEALS COURT.

"NO NOVEL ISSUES ARE PRESENTED," SAID THE COURT, REFERRING TO THE APPEAL PRESENTED BY THE NEWSPAPER HEIRESS' ATTORNEYS. "WE CONCLUDE ON THE BASIS OF WELL-ESTABLISHED PRINCIPLES THAT NO REVERSIBLE ERROR OCCURRED AND THAT THE JUDGMENT MUST BE AFFIRMED."

THE 40-PAGE DECISION SAID MISS HEARST'S ATTORNEYS HAD ARGUED THAT THE LATE U.S. DISTRICT JUDGE OLIVER J. CARTER, WHO PRESIDED AT THE TRIAL, ERRED IN ADMITTING EVIDENCE WHICH PREJUDICED THE JURY BY MAKING THE DEFENDANT INVOKE THE FIFTH AMENDMENT GUARANTEE AGAINST SELF-INCRIMINATION.

BUT THE APPEALS COURT SAID MISS HEARST'S ATTORNEYS HAD RAISED THE DEFENSE OF DURESS, CONTENDING THAT THE SYMBIONESE LIBERATION ARMY MEMBERS WHO HAD KIDNAPPED HER COMPELLED HER TO TAKE PART IN THE ROBBERY WITH THEM.

THE TRIAL JUDGE WAS CALLED UPON TO BALANCE THE NEED FOR THE EVIDENCE IN THE SEARCH FOR THE TRUTH AGAINST THE POSSIBILITY THAT THE JURY WOULD BE PREJUDICED, AGAINST MISS HEARST, THE JUDGES SAID.

N102 1433PAS

NOT RECORDED

WASHINGTON CAPITAL NEWS SERVICE

48 NOV 4 1977

54 NOV 8 1977

FBI/DOJ

SFO050 3130159Z

RR HQ LA PD

DE SF 013

R 090131Z NOV 77

FM SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200) ROUTINE

LOS ANGELES (7-1627) ROUTINE (LA VIA FBIHQ)

PORTLAND (7-483) ROUTINE

BT

NOV 8 9 23 PM '77
RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Crim. Inv.	_____
Fin. & Pers.	_____
Ident.	_____
In'tell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgmt.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

CLEAR

HEARNAP, OO: SAN FRANCISCO

RE JACK AND MICKI SCOTT.

RE SAN FRANCISCO TELETYPE, NOVEMBER 4, 1977.

ON NOVEMBER 8, 1977, USA JAMES L. BROWNING, JR., SAN FRANCISCO, ADVISED HARBORING MATTER WILL NOT BE PRESENTED TO GRAND JURY, SAN FRANCISCO NOVEMBER 9, 1977. DEPARTMENT, NOVEMBER 8, 1977, TELEPHONICALLY INSTRUCTED USA BROWNING NOT TO PRESENT BECAUSE INVESTIGATION IS NOT COMPLETED AND ONCE IT IS COMPLETED, THEY BELIEVE PENNSYLVANIA BETTER VENUE.

SAN FRANCISCO IS NOT AWARE ANY FURTHER LOGICAL INVESTIGATION TO BE CONDUCTED THIS MATTER.

BT

23 NOV 15 1977

TELETYPE
LA 54 NOV 25 1977

Nov 16 8 29 PM '77

RECEIVED SRS
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Fin. & Pers.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Lab.	
Legal Coun.	
Off. Cong. & Public Affs.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Spec. Inv.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

SF0236 3202300Z

RR HI LA

DE SF 010

R 162256Z NOV 77

FM SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

TO DIRECTOR, FBI ROUTINE (7-15200)

LOS ANGELES (7-1627) ROUTINE (LA VIA FBIHQ)

BT

CLEAR

HEARNAP, OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

RE APPEAL OF PATRICIA HEARST.

RE SAN FRANCISCO TELETYPE, NOVEMBER 3, 1977.

"SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE" NOVEMBER 16, 1977, REPORTED
ATTORNEYS FOR PATRICIA HEARST ON NOVEMBER 15, 1977 PETITIONED
U.S. COURT OF APPEALS FOR REHEARING OF THEIR DECISION UPHOLDING
CONVICTION FOR BANK ROBBERY. ARTICLE ALSO QUOTED HEARST'S
ATTORNEY AS SAYING THAT IF THEY LOSE APPEAL FOR REHEARING WILL
APPEAL TO U.S. SUPREME COURT.

BT

23 NOV 18 1977

TELETYPE TO:

79 DEC 02 1977

RECEIVED
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Handwritten signatures and initials:
Hearst
Chm

Handwritten signature:
L.H.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Transmit attached by Facsimile - PLAINTEXT

Priority Immediate

NOV 04 1977

To: SAC, San Francisco
From: Director, FBI
Subject: HEARNAP

TELETYPE

Date:

11/4/77

Time: Transmitted - 12⁰⁸pm

Initials - hje

☐ Fingerprint Photo ☐ Fingerprint Record ☐ Map ☐ Newspaper clipping ☐ Photograph

☐ Artists Conception

☒ Other Report entitled "Background
on Suspects Recommended for
Prosecution."

Special handling instructions:

PERSONAL ATTENTION:

SA [REDACTED]

REC-13

7-15200-7912
DEC 19 1977

ENCLOSURE

Approved: DWM
GLP

SI-115

7-15200

9 JAN 12 1978

Return to SA [REDACTED] RM 5062

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

_____ Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

18 Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

Same as 7-15200-7925, infra

☐ For your information: _____

☐ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

7-15200-7912 enclosure

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

1 - Mr. Held
1 - Mr. Adams
1 - Mr. Moore
1 - Mr. Ingram

Assistant Attorney General
Criminal Division

October 25, 1977

Director, FBI

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

1 - Mr. P. O'Brien
1 - Mr. Long

JACK SCOTT - MICKI SCOTT
HARBORING

Ca
Hearnap

In reference to your memorandum dated July 28, 1977, (BRC:ALH:BA:lss); my letter dated August 8, 1977, concerning the possible prosecution of captioned subjects for a violation of Title 18, United States Code, Section 1071 (Harboring); and my letter dated August 17, 1977, enclosing FD-302's reflecting interviews of Mrs. Catherine Hearst and Patricia Hearst, enclosed is an FD-302 reflecting the recent interview of Mr. Randolph Hearst.

Mr. Hearst was interviewed on October 11, 1977, at his office at the "San Francisco Examiner" San Francisco, California, in the presence of his attorney, Al Johnson. Although Mr. Hearst was noncommittal on specific statements made by Jack or Micki Scott due to what he personally stated was the lapse of time since his meetings with the Scotts in 1975 and his reading of a multitude of printed matter concerning the kidnaping and subsequent transportation of his daughter, it is believed that he could testify in substance to the following:

(1) Mr. Hearst believes from general statements made by Jack Scott that he (Scott) had seen Patty and either knew where she was or how he could get a message to her. Specific statements recalled in this regard by Mr. Hearst are first, Jack Scott stated that Patty was safe and second, Jack Scott talked about getting a message to Patty in an effort to talk her into giving herself up so she could write her story concerning the entire kidnaping matter.

(2) Mr. Hearst stated that Jack Scott talked about Patty being afraid that the FBI would kill her if they found her. It is felt that this statement by Scott indicates that Scott knew Patty was wanted by the FBI and was in a fugitive status. Scott also stated in this regard to Mr. Hearst that the FBI was going to shoot Patty on sight.

- Assoc. Dir. _____
- Dep. AD Adm. _____
- Dep. AD Inv. _____
- Asst. Dir.:
- Adm. Serv. _____
- Crim. Inv. _____
- Ident. _____
- Intell. _____
- Laboratory _____
- Legal Coun. _____
- Plan. & Insp. _____
- Rec. Mgmt. _____
- Spec. Inv. _____
- Tech. Serv. _____
- Training _____
- Public Affs. Off. _____
- Telephone Rm. _____
- Director's Sec'y _____

ENCLOSURE

SEE NOTE PAGE 2

DEC 21 1977

MAIL ROOM ☒ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

79 JAN 11 1978

FBI/DOJ

Assistant Attorney General
Criminal Division

(3) Mr. Hearst advised that Jack Scott made statements to the effect that the expense of keeping Patty or anyone else safe was high. This is believed an indication of the fact that Scott had financially assisted Patty while she was in a fugitive status. Mr. Hearst feels that this statement may have been an invitation for financial assistance although he did not render same.

In view of the above information which Mr. Hearst has stated he would be more than willing to testify to, and the fact that Patricia Hearst and Mrs. Hearst can relate specific statements made and actions taken by both Jack and Micki Scott, it is requested that favorable consideration be given to rendering an opinion regarding prosecution of the Scotts for violation of Title 18, United States Code, Section 1071 (Harboring).

Enclosures (2)

NOTE: This communication is in answer to a request from Assistant Attorney General Civiletti set out in a Departmental memorandum dated 7/28/77 which requested interviews of Mr. Randolph Hearst, Mrs. Catherine Hearst and Patricia Hearst in connection with their contacts with Jack and Micki Scott. The Department has been giving consideration to prosecuting the Scotts on charges of Harboring Patricia Hearst. The Department has previously been furnished FD-302's of Mrs. Hearst and Patricia Hearst. This communication furnished an FD-302 for Mr. Hearst and requests that the Department consider rendering a favorable prosecutive opinion in regard to prosecuting the Scotts for Harboring.

APPROVED:

Director

Assoc. Dir.

Dep. AD Adm.

Dep. AD Inv.

Adm. Serv.

Crim. Inv.

Ident.

Intell.

Lab.

Legal Coun.

Plan. & Insp.

Rec. Mgmt.

Tech. Serv.

Training

Off. Liaison

Public Aff. Off.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

SF 7-855
GLP/bcDate of transcription 10/12/77

RANDOLPH HEARST was interviewed at his office at the "San Francisco Examiner", 110 Fifth Street, San Francisco, California, in the presence of his attorney, AL JOHNSON, and Assistant Special Agent in Charge, LAWRENCE G. LAWLER. HEARST was advised that the purpose of the interview was to question him concerning his contacts with JACK and MICKI SCOTT.

Mr. HEARST prefaced the interview by stating that he wanted it understood that the events which he related happened more than two years ago and he had obtained information concerning the travel from the West Coast to the East Coast and return to the West Coast of his daughter, PATRICIA HEARST, from many sources, including articles in newspaper magazines and books, and as a result, he sometimes found it hard at this point of time to pinpoint his original source of information for a particular item.

In an effort to meet with JACK SCOTT and obtain any information that he might have concerning his daughter, PATRICIA, Mr. HEARST caused the publication of an article in the early part of 1975, stating that whatever they, meaning JACK and MICKI SCOTT, might have done, he believed it had been done for her (PATTY's) safety and for humanitarian reasons. This article was published at the request of JACK SCOTT and was a condition set by SCOTT prior to his agreeing to meet with Mr. HEARST.

Shortly thereafter, Mr. HEARST met with JACK and MICKI SCOTT at the home of Mr. SCOTT's attorney, Mr. KENNEDY, in San Francisco. This became a dinner meeting and the people present were JACK and MICKI SCOTT, Mr. KENNEDY and his wife, along with Mr. HEARST. Mr. HEARST could not recall any specifics of this meeting such as statements made, but when the meeting was terminated, Mr. HEARST stated he left with the thought that PATTY was safe. He stated that this meeting occurred approximately one month or more before his next meeting with JACK SCOTT where the HEARSTs and SCOTT went to dinner at Senor Pico's in San Francisco.

Interviewed on 10/11/77 at San Francisco, California File # SF 7-855
by SA [REDACTED] & GLP/bc Date dictated 10/12/77

After a...
HEARST's second meeting with JACK SCOTT occurred in the Summer of 1975. The meeting was arranged by a telephone call to HEARST from either JACK SCOTT or the Reverend CECIL WILLIAMS of the Glide Memorial Church in San Francisco. HEARST recalled that SCOTT made a call to him expressing the desire to talk to him and he invited SCOTT to his apartment in San Francisco.

SCOTT arrived at the HEARST's apartment about 5:00 or 6:00 P.M., and HEARST and SCOTT talked for perhaps 45 minutes before they were joined by CATHERINE HEARST. The HEARSTs and SCOTT then continued the conversation for another 30 or 45 minutes before they departed the apartment to dine at Senor Pico's Restaurant in San Francisco.

Mr. HEARST stated that although he could not remember specific statements made by SCOTT during their conversations, he does remember SCOTT talking about being by a stream, apparently with PATTY, and believed that Pennsylvania could have been mentioned, but he is not sure. He stated that he has no specific recollection that SCOTT mentioned taking PATTY across the country or in fact that she went across the country with SCOTT. HEARST advised that he recalls receiving information to the effect that PATTY, in one of her travels across country, had been stopped by the police, but he cannot recall if this information came from SCOTT at this time or from an article in "Rolling Stone". Although, he is unable to pinpoint specific statements made by SCOTT on this date, he believes SCOTT made admissions to HEARST and his wife because after the interview he remarked to Mrs. HEARST that SCOTT had talked too much and that this guy was going to get in trouble.

HEARST stated that after the interview, he was convinced that SCOTT had seen PATTY and that she was safe at the moment of the meeting.

During this meeting, SCOTT also suggested to the HEARSTs that he might be able to talk PATTY into coming out and telling her story to the news media. As a result of this statement made by SCOTT, Mr. HEARST felt that SCOTT at least could get in touch with PATTY even if he did not know her location at that time.

SF 7-855

GLP/bc

GLP/bc
JUL 11 1968

After dinner at Senor Pico's, they returned to the HEARSTs' apartment and continued their conversations. It was at this time that they talked of doing a tape, having JACK SCOTT along with Reverend CECIL WILLIAMS of the Glide Memorial Church prepare such a tape asking PATTY to come into the open and divulge her story. Mr. HEARST thought this tape idea might bring PATTY out and with JACK SCOTT in agreement decided to try this method. SCOTT advised Mr. HEARST that he did not have a tape recorder which could be utilized for this purpose and Mr. HEARST stated he would purchase one for him. Mr. HEARST purchased this tape recorder the following day, however, it was never turned over to JACK SCOTT, and the tape was not made.

This meeting ended in the early morning hours and because they had been drinking, Mr. HEARST did not want to drive JACK SCOTT home, so JACK SCOTT left to take a taxicab to the East Bay Area where he was staying. Shortly after this meeting, Mr. HEARST was questioned concerning any admissions that JACK SCOTT may have made to him by Special Agent in Charge, CHARLES W. BATES. HEARST stated that he refused to furnish Mr. BATES specific statements made by SCOTT because he believed that SCOTT might possibly be able to deliver and save the life of his daughter, PATTY.

HEARST shortly thereafter had several telephone conversations with SCOTT, and he related that during these conversations or during the meeting in person, SCOTT had made statements to the effect, that the expenses of keeping PATTY or anyone else safe was high and that he, SCOTT, believed that the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) was going to shoot PATTY on sight.

HEARST stated that no direct request was made by SCOTT for money, but he believed that the references to the expenses in keeping PATTY was put forth as a possible opening for him to volunteer money. HEARST stated that he volunteered no money to SCOTT. HEARST stated that as a result, he was convinced that SCOTT had been with PATTY, and had seen her, and might even know exactly where PATTY was at that time.

Approximately one month later another meeting was arranged, Mr. HEARST believes that this meeting may have been arranged by CECIL WILLIAMS, but he is not sure, CECIL WILLIAMS appeared at the HEARSTs' apartment and along with Mr. HEARST left the apartment to walk over to the Fairmont Hotel where they were to meet in a suite. Mr. HEARST stated on the walk over to the Fairmont, CECIL WILLIAMS and himself were accompanied by WILLIAMS' secretary, an oriental female, named JAN, and another individual. They went up to the suite in the Fairmont and present in this suite were JACK and MICKI SCOTT, JACK's brother, WALTER, and JACK's parents.

During this meeting, JACK SCOTT did most of the talking; MICKI said very little; and the mother nothing. JACK's request or demand was for Mr. HEARST to go back to New York to meet his lawyer, KUNTSLER, and thereafter appear before the media to bad mouth the FBI. SCOTT contended that the FBI was persecuting the SCOTTs and that anything he had done was to save PATTY. He was also worried about his parents getting into trouble. SCOTT made declarations that a Las Vegas Agent known to him had given his parents and himself a bad time, that an Agent in San Diego had followed him and intimidated him with a gun.

JACK's father also claimed that the FBI had recently blown up a plane to cover up some of their activities.

In any event, HEARST stated that he refused SCOTT's request and by this time WALTER, the brother, was "Bombed". By this time CECIL WILLIAMS and his party had departed the suite and HEARST has no recollection of CECIL WILLIAMS participating in the conversations. About 9:00 P.M., WALTER and JACK SCOTT and Mr. HEARST left the suite to go to the Squire Bar in the Fairmont Hotel. Thereafter because of the bad language being used at their table, HEARST decided to adjourn the meeting to his apartment for a nightcap, and the SCOTT brothers and HEARST went to the HEARSTs' apartment. As the SCOTTs were departing the HEARSTs' apartment, an argument ensued and JACK was going to belt HEARST and WALTER restrained him. About this time, CATHERINE HEARST appeared at the door and while WALTER was restraining JACK, the two brothers fell and rolled down a flight of stairs.

4

HEARST stated that during this entire meeting all the SCOTTS appeared to be worried about being harassed by the FBI and were very much concerned about the possibility of being in trouble with the FBI.

At the request of Mr. HEARST's attorney, AL JOHNSON, the most recent interview of CATHERINE HEARST was read to Mr. HEARST by Mr. JOHNSON for his comments.

He stated that he agreed in substance with the information furnished by Mrs. HEARST, but he could not recall specific requests on the part of JACK SCOTT for financial assistance and he could not specifically recall admissions from JACK SCOTT that he had taken PATTY HEARST to Pennsylvania.

Mr. HEARST stated that he had subsequent telephone conversations with JACK SCOTT, but could not specifically recall any conversation in which he advised JACK SCOTT that Mrs. HEARST had been subpoenaed to a Grand Jury in Pennsylvania, but that this could well have happened.

Mr. HEARST is willing to testify to the above statements.

SFO545 3370304Z
Criminal Division

RR HQ

DE SF 018

R 030246Z DEC 77

FM SAN FRANCISCO (7-855) (P)

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200) (ROUTINE)

BT

CLEAR

HEARNAP.

RE: EMILY HARRIS.

THE DECEMBER 2, 1977, EDITION OF THE "SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER," DAILY NEWSPAPER, SAN FRANCISCO, REPORTED THAT EMILY HARRIS, WHO WAS CHARGED WITH THE KIDNAPPING OF PATRICIA HEARST, HAS BEEN HOSPITALIZED IN OAKLAND AND DESCRIBED AS "VERY EMACIATED." THE STORY REPORTED THAT HARRIS HAS BEEN ON A HUNGER STRIKE SINCE NOVEMBER 4, 1977, AND IS WEIGHING ONLY 92 POUNDS DOWN FROM HER NORMAL WEIGHT OF 112 POUNDS. SHE IS HOSPITALIZED AT FAIRMONT HOSPITAL, OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA.

BT

56 JAN 6 1978

DEC 2 10 21 PM '77

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Fin. & Pers.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Spec. Inv.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

REC-55

7-15200-

DEC 19 1977

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA

- ☐ Teletype
☐ Facsimile 7-855
☒ Airtel SB/ds

PRECEDENCE:

- ☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- ☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ E F T O
☐ CLEAR

Date 12/21/77

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

SUBJECT: HEARNAP

OO: San Francisco

Re Bureau telephone call 12/16/77 explaining the

department requested further information that might collaborate statements of PATRICIA HEARST concerning JACK and MICKI SCOTT.

Re PATRICIA JEAN MC CARTHY

Enclosed for the Bureau are two xeroxed copies of memorandum of SA [redacted] 9/12/74 at San Francisco entitled, "WENDY MASAKO YOSHIMURA, SM - EXTREMIST; FD-302 of JAMES LARSON dated 4/22/75 by SA [redacted] and a FD-302 of MR. PETE H. MC CARTHY, JR. dated 4/22/75 by SA [redacted] showing attempts of this office to interview MC CARTHY.

There is also enclosed for the Bureau two xeroxed copies of the following communications concerning vehicles used or owned by MC CARTHY: insert of SA [redacted] concerning records of Castella Justice Court; memorandum of SA [redacted] 9/10/75; memorandum of SA [redacted] 9/30/75; memorandum of SA [redacted] dated 11/6/75, and memorandum of SA [redacted] 9/15/76. No inquiries have been made by San Francisco at the Hayward Motors in Hayward, California, where PAT JEAN MC CARTHY purchased the 1974 Ford Pinto, and no investigation has been conducted at G & G Enterprises in the same city where the automobile

- ② - Bureau (Encs. 26)
 - San Francisco

SB/ds

1cc of each
 sent to [redacted]
 [redacted] to [redacted]
 [redacted] [redacted]
 12/21/77 - [redacted]

ENCLOSURE

REC-56

7-15200-7914X

2-21
 24 DEC 28 1977

Approved: 7-9 MAR 23 1978

Transmitted

(Number) (Time)

SF 7-855
LSB/ds

was apparently junked.

Re WALTER SCOTT in England.

Enclosed for the Bureau are two xeroxed copies recording attempts to verify WALTER SCOTT's telephoning his parents from England: teletype San Francisco to Las Vegas dated 2/25/75; Las Vegas teletype to Director, Los Angeles, Philadelphia, and San Francisco dated 2/25/75; San Francisco teletype to Bureau and Los Angeles dated 2/26/75; teletype from Bureau to San Francisco, Philadelphia, and Las Vegas dated 2/27/75; and Bureau nitel to Los Angeles and San Francisco dated 3/14/75.

Re travel of JACK SCOTT, New York City to San Francisco area.

San Francisco had no information concerning the air travel of JACK SCOTT from New York to the Bay Area or the use of his return airline ticket by JAMES KILGORE until PATRICIA HEARST was interviewed. Airline authorities have advised that a tracing of this trip without a ticket number would be virtually impossible, and at this time if a manifest entry could be located it would only indicate the travel of a J. SCOTT with no other identifying data.

In the event the Bureau feels testimony is needed to prove ownership of the 1974 blue Pinto by PATRICIA JEAN MC CARTHY, Sacramento should be requested to obtain certified copies of the proper records from the Division of Motor Vehicles in that city. If testimony is needed to prove the receipt of a phone call at the residence of the elder JOHN SCOTT in Las Vegas, the Las Vegas Division should be requested to furnish the appropriate FD-302 covering review of toll calls of the elder JOHN SCOTT.

Date: 2/25/75

Transmit the following in _____

CODE

9:55 P

TELETYPE

(Type in plaintext or code)

IMMEDIATE

Via _____

(Priority)

TO: LAS VEGAS (7-313)

FROM: SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

HEARNAP, OO: SF

RE: PH -4389-PCI

RE SAN FRANCISCO TELEPHONE CALL TO LAS VEGAS TODAY,
IN WHICH THERE WAS DISCUSSION REGARDING TWO TELEPHONE CALLS
REPORTEDLY MADE BY THE SOURCE FROM LONDON, ENGLAND, COLLECT
TO THE ELDER SCOTTS' RESIDENCE IN LAS VEGAS ON APPROXIMATELY
SEPTEMBER 28 AND OCTOBER 2. SAN FRANCISCO IS UNABLE TO LOCATE
ANY RECORD OF THESE TWO CALLS BEING MADE. *PLEASE ADVISE*
ARMED & DANGEROUS.

1 - 7-855

MAH:LMR

SEARCHED _____

SERIALIZED _____

INDEXED _____

FILED _____

Approved: _____

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

11:55 P M

Per _____

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 - 455-574

006 LV CODE

9:30 PM URGENT 2-25-75 EB

TO DIRECTOR, FBI 7-16200

LOS ANGELES 7-1627

PHILADELPHIA 7-1299

SAN FRANCISCO 7-855

FROM LAS VEGAS 7-313

RE HEARNAP; OO: SAN FRANCISCO

RE: PH 4389-PCI.

RE SAN FRANCISCO IMMEDIATE TELETYPE, FEB. 25, 1975.

RE SAN FRANCISCO TEL REQUESTED INFORMATION FROM TELEPHONE
TOLL RECORDS CONCERNING COLLECT CALLS MADE FROM LONDON, ENGLAND TO
THE ELDER SCOTT'S RESIDENCE IN LAS VEGAS.

63

[REDACTED]

THIS MATTER WAS DISCUSSED TELEPHON-
ICALLY WITH PHILADELPHIA IN VIEW OF THE ORIGINAL INFORMATION FROM
WALTER SCOTT THAT HE WAS IN LAS VEGAS SEPT. 27,

END PAGE ONE

*teletype
to Bureau*

*ASAC
Decker*

*yes B
(under As)
let's have
first d.*

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 25 1975	
FBI-SAN FRANCISCO	

Hme

7-855-4-129

PAGE TWO

1974. IT WAS FELT IN VIEW OF THE COLLECT CALLS THAT HE POSSIBLY MIGHT NOT HAVE BEEN IN LS VEGAS ON SEPT. 27, 1974, AND COULD HAVE BEEN HERE A FEW DAYS LATER BECAUSE THERE WAS CONTINUING PUBLICITY CONCERNING THE MILLION DOLLAR BANK ROBBERY IN RENO, NEVADA THROUGHOUT THE WEEK OF SEPT. 28-29, 1974.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b
1

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

END

CHL FBI SAN FRAN CLR AND TU

U

F

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

5 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) b1 with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

7-15200-7914x (encl.)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-66414) (P)
DSR:kc

9/12/74

SA [REDACTED]
WENDY MASAKO YOSHIMURA
SM-EXTREMIST
OO: San Francisco

Re San Francisco letter to the Bureau
dated 6/27/74.

On 9/9/74, an attempt to contact PAT JEAN MC CARTHY at 5601 Anza Street, San Francisco, California by Special Agents [REDACTED] and [REDACTED], met with negative results. Agents did, however, speak to PATRICK HENRY MC CARTHY, SR., father of PAT MC CARTHY. He advised that she was not at home at this time, and was in nursing school. He took the Agents names and stated that he would have her get in contact with the Agents. During the brief conversation between Agents and MC CARTHY he was quite hostile and would furnish no information relative to PAT JEAN MC CARTHY.

On 9/10/74, Attorney BILL SHEPPARD of the lawyer firm of Mc Carthy, Johnson, and Miller, 605 Market, telephonically contacted SA [REDACTED] and advised that he had been requested by Mr. MC CARTHY to represent his daughter in any contact she was to have with the FBI. He stated that in contacting Miss MC CARTHY he determined she had retained a lawyer on her own who was DAN SIEGEL, 1418 Fruitvale, Oakland, California, telephone number 536-2200. [REDACTED] requested that any further contact of Miss MC CARTHY be made through DAN SIEGEL.

DSR:kc
(2)

(C)

[REDACTED]

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 13 1974	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-66414-162

SF 100-66414
DSR:kc

SA [REDACTED] on 9/10/74 and advised that he represents Miss MC CARTHY and wished to know the nature of the FBI investigation which encompassed an interview of Miss MC CARTHY. He was advised of the general nature of the interview, but no specific information was furnished him. He stated that an interview of MC CARTHY would be agreeable if handled in his presence. SIEGEL was advised that this was not agreeable with this Agent, and that if he wished her to be advised of the questions of the interview, discuss them with him, and then furnish her answers to the FBI, this would be agreeable. SIEGEL stated that he doubted that this would be possible, and was advised that if that was the case that Miss MC CARTHY would not be interviewed. 576

[REDACTED]

In view of this information, no further attempts being made to contact or interview PAT MC CARTHY at this time.

U

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 4/22/75

JAMES LARSON, Attorney for CHARLES CARRY's
firm, 1256 Market Street, San Francisco, California,
telephone 864-3131, telephonically contacted SA [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

LARSON stated he was representing PATRICIA
MC CARTHY and understood SA [REDACTED] was trying to
locate her, according to MC CARTHY's father. LARSON
was advised PATRICIA MC CARTHY's name had come up
in connection with the SLA investigation and for this
reason the F. B. I. desired to interview MC CARTHY.

LARSON requested further details, and SA [REDACTED]
advised it was not desirable to discuss this informa-
tion over the telephone and outside the presence of
PATRICIA MC CARTHY.

SA [REDACTED] then asked LARSON if the purpose
of his telephone call was to advise that MC CARTHY
was unwilling to talk to the F.B.I. and LARSON answered
affirmatively.

The conversation was then concluded.

Interviewed on 4/21/75 at SAN FRANCISCO File # 7-855
by SA [REDACTED] Date dictated 4/22/75

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Date of transcription 4/22/75

b7c

Mr. P. H. MC CARTHY, JR., telephonically contacted SA [REDACTED] in response to a note left at his residence, 5601 Anza Street, San Francisco, California, on 4/17/75.

SA [REDACTED] advised MC CARTHY of her identity and that she was attempting to locate his daughter, PATRICIA JEAN MC CARTHY. MC CARTHY then advised SA [REDACTED] that he was making notes on this telephone conversation, and further that "PAT" had not lived at home for several years. He stated she periodically stopped by, but that he had no idea where she was at present time.

MC CARTHY requested information as to why SA [REDACTED] wished to contact "PAT", and was advised that this was a matter strictly between the FBI and PATRICIA MC CARTHY.

MC CARTHY was requested to ask PATRICIA to call SA [REDACTED] when he next saw his daughter, and MC CARTHY agreed to do so.

Interviewed on 4/17/75 at SAN FRANCISCO File # 7-855

SA [REDACTED] Date dictated 4/17/75

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SAC, SF (7-855)

9/10/75

IN CHARGE OF CODE

SA [REDACTED]

LOS ANGELES (7-1627)

HEARNAP

OO: SF (7-855)

RE: PATRICIA JEAN MC CARTHY

From past investigation we are aware that MC CARTHY has registered to her a Toyota automobile with California license 373 LUR.

CLETS advises that PAT JEAN MC CARTHY, born 3/20/51, has an address of 5601 Anza Street, San Francisco. (This is the address of her parents.) She is described as a female, 5'6", 130 lbs., blue eyes, brown hair, with an address as of 12/11/73 as 14 Eugenia, San Francisco, and she must wear corrective lenses. She has a record of traffic violations going back to 1973, and on 9/3/74, she was involved in an accident in San Francisco, at which time she was driving a vehicle with California license 591 KID.

CLETS advises that 591 KID is a 1974 Ford which was transferred from PAT MC CARTHY on a date not shown to W.S. DUBIN, Los Agrinemons, Carmel Valley. Evidently, the car was sold through Hayward Motor Sales at 25501 Mission, Hayward,

She had another accident on 1/2/75, at which time she was driving a vehicle with California license JUR 469. JUR 469 was for a 1963 Rambler which was junked as of 3/12/75 by the Bayside Auto Truck Sales, 55 Napoleon Street, San Francisco, and apparently the Bayside Insurance Company, 1900 Evans Street, San Francisco, carried the insurance.

On 9/8/75, SA [REDACTED] observed a 1965 Chevrolet parked in front of 5601 Anza Street, San Francisco. (The address of MC CARTHY's parents.) This car was also observed by SAs [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] on 9/9/75 and by SA [REDACTED] on 9/10/75. This car has California license 036 DGN. CLETS advises this is a 1965 Chevrolet with a registered and legal owner, JACK LUM, 244 - 24th Avenue, San Francisco.

A & D.

1 - 7-855

1 - 88-16843

1 - [REDACTED]

MAH: [REDACTED]

(3)

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 10 1975	
FBI-SAN FRANCISCO	

100-63448-44

SF 7-855

JBM:lib

On 8/29/75, the records of the Castella Justice Court were reviewed under Docket Number 19884, and reflected that one STEVEN FREDERICK SOLIAH was stopped by California Highway Patrol for doing 10 miles over the speed limit. SOLIAH paid the fine on April 4, 1974, by mailing money order with noted address of 1835 Berkeley Way, Berkeley, California. SOLIAH had been driving a 1974 Toyota two-door sedan, blue in color, with California License 373LUE, registered to PAT JEAN MC CARTHY, 5601 Anza, San Francisco, California. Re 7-855-2202.

B

10/6
SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

9/30/75

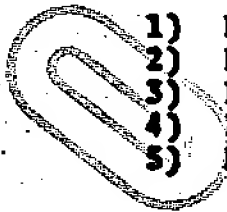
SA [REDACTED]

HEARNAP

Re memorandum of SA [REDACTED] dated
9/25/75, Serial 22558.

On 9/29/75, [REDACTED] Traffic Violations
Bureau, 600 Washington St., Oakland, California, advised as
follows:

She advised that the citation which resulted in
the mailing of a courtesy notice to a PAT MCCARTHY, 5601
Anza St., San Francisco, California was the result of a
citation issued on 3/6/75 at 4:20 p.m., by Officer W. HUGHES,
Number 7661, to one KATHILEEN ANN SOLIAH, address given as
750 54th St., Oakland, California. SOLIAH was at the
time driving a red, 1964 Volkswagen, two-door, California
license 236 FXL. The citation was issued as this vehicle
was southbound on Service Road 17 at 16th Ave. Citation
was for violation of Section 24002 VC (mechanically unfit
vehicle) for the following reasons:

- 
- 1) Defective windshield wiper
 - 2) Defective windshield
 - 3) No front license plate
 - 4) Badly worn tires
 - 5) No front bumper

At the time of the citation, SOLIAH provided
California Driver's License Number P970459, which provided
the following descriptive information:

LDs/pkv
(2)
Cve

100-63448-53

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED <i>RL</i>	FILED <i>RL</i>
OCT 1 1975	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

GB

SP 7-855
LDS/pkv

DOB:
Height:
Weight:
Hair:
Eyes:
Address:

1/16/47
5'7"
128 lbs.
Brown
Blue
750 54th St.
Oakland, California

The citation reflected that the registered owner of the vehicle is listed as PAT JEAN MCCARTHY, 5601 Anza St., San Francisco, California, due to the fact that the citation was for a faulty vehicle, the courtesy notice was mailed to the registered owner rather than the driver.

[REDACTED] advised that on 6/24/75 a \$35.00 cash bail was posted for this violation, and there are no outstanding warrants.

SEP 5 1975

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)(P)

DATE: 11/6/75

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: HEARNAP
OO: San Francisco

Re PAT JEAN MC CARTHY.

Inquiry through CLETS reveals that PAT JEAN MC CARTHY has the following violations on 11/29/75. She violated 21453A of the Vehicle Code, ticket number 473140, in court number 3840, the vehicle license was 236 FXL.

The following information is in regards to a title history search of vehicle bearing California license 236 FXL. California license 236 FXL is registered to a 1964 Volkswagen, which was first sold in 1964, and the registration in 1973 shows that it is registered to PAT JEAN MC CARTHY, 1535 Addison, Berkeley, California. The change of address is reflected for California license 236 FXL to 5601 Anza Street, San Francisco, and there is a date of 10/20/72. The vehicle, in 1973, was registered to MC CARTHY at the 1535 Addison address. In 1974 it was registered to MC CARTHY at 5601 Anza, San Francisco. In 1975 it was registered to PAT JEAN MC CARTHY, 628 Masonic Avenue, San Francisco.

Application for Duplicate Ownership Certificate shows that PAT JEAN MC CARTHY, with an address of 628 Masonic, on 4/19/75, released ownership of this vehicle to a GILBERT NICEM COHEN, 2635 Hillegass, Apartment #3, Berkeley, California. Vehicle is presently registered to Hillegass.

Inquiry through CLETS reveals that MC CARTHY, on 8/21/74, violated 22350 Vehicle Code, ticket number 3278718, court number 1450, driving vehicle 591 KDI. CLETS also reflects that on 9/3/74, at San Francisco, MC CARTHY had an accident while driving vehicle bearing California license 591 KDI, and that the report is numbered 38010001554.

JBM:ekr
(5)

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
NOV 12 1975	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	



5010-110

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

SF 7-855
JBM:ekf

The following information was obtained through title history search of California license 591 KDI:

This vehicle is a Ford sedan, year model 1974, first sold on 5/3/74, to PAT JEAN MC CARTHY, 5601 Anza Street, San Francisco, by Hayward Motors, 25501 Mission Boulevard, Hayward, California. The purchase price was \$2,566. The Certificate of Non-operation shows that 591 KDI is registered to a Ford Pinto, and that the above vehicle had not been driven since 10/31/74 to 6/12/75. This Certificate of Non-operation was executed by G & G Enterprises, 1571 Industrial Parkway West, Hayward, California. The document was executed on 6/12/75. The results on application for a substitute plate reflecting that the substitute plate is 395 MQE, and that the previous license plate is 591 KDI. The application states that the license 591 KDI expiring in 1975 has been lost and that the number of plates lost was one. Also located was a Bill of Sale of Salvage Vehicle reflecting California license 591 KDI, was sold on 10/31/74, to G & G Enterprises, 1571 Industrial Parkway, Hayward, California, and that the date of accident was 9/3/74, and was sold by Insurance Company of North America and bears a signature of LINDA M. STENAS, Firemen's Fund, 1876 Sabre Street, Hayward, California.

CLETS reflects that on 1/2/75, MC CARTHY, while in San Francisco, had an accident driving vehicle bearing California license JUR 469, the report number 93355008254. The following information was obtained regarding California license JUR 469:

This vehicle is a 1963 Rambler, that on 5/22/73 was registered to JERRY DEWANE JACKMAN or VICKI MAY JACKMAN, 89 Maitland Drive, Alameda, California. On a Notice of Transfer of Owners Interest in and Possession of Motor Vehicle, California license JUR 469, reports that on 8/25/73, "I, as owner of the vehicle described above, sold or transferred my interest in and delivered possession of said vehicle to MICHAEL BORTIN, 45 Rockaway Avenue, San Francisco." The seller's signature is Mrs. VICKI M. JACKMAN, 89 Maitland Drive, Apart-

SF 7-855

JBM:ekf

ment N, Alameda, California. An Authorization for Lien Sale of a Vehicle, valued at \$200 or less, dated 2/26/75, reflects that the lien holder for California license JUR 469, is Bayside Incorporated, 900 Evans Avenue, San Francisco, California. This document reflects that the registered owner of the above vehicle is JERRY DEWANE or VICKI MAY JACKMAN, 89 Maitland Drive, Alameda, California. The legal owner is the same. It also reflects that a Notice of Transfer was received showing the vehicle was sold 8/25/73, to MICHAEL BORTIN, 45 Rockaway Avenue, San Francisco, California. It should be pointed out that a review of the title history of the vehicle fails to reflect the vehicle ever being registered to MICHAEL BORTIN, or ever being re-registered in the state of California following this sale. The present status of this vehicle is "Junk."

CLETS reveals that on 3/19/75, MC CARTHY, while driving vehicle bearing California license 373 LUE, violated 22101 D of Vehicle Code, and was issued ticket number K 303894 by court number 38460. California license 373 LUE is a 1974 dark blue Toyota, presently registered to PAT JEAN MC CARTHY.

9/15/76

SA [REDACTED]

HEARNAP

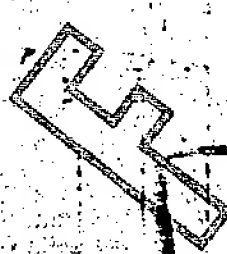
OO: SF

RE: PATRICIA MC CARTHY

The following investigation was conducted by SAs
[REDACTED] and [REDACTED] on 9/11/75:

AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

[REDACTED] Toyota of San Francisco, 1465 Van Ness Avenue, San Francisco, stated her records reflect that this firm sold a Toyota automobile Corolla to PATRICIA MC CARTHY who gave her address as 5601 Anza Street, San Francisco. The sale was consummated 10/10/74 by MC CARTHY furnishing the dealer with a personal check drawn on a bank number 11-229. In her credit application, she indicated she was employed by Hahenamen Hospital on California Street in San Francisco (this is now Marshal Hale Memorial Hospital) as a nurses aid, and she gave as a reference a relative, Mrs. MARION MAHONEY, 72 Upper Terrace in San Francisco. As a previous employment, she gave Professional Nurses Registry and as a bank reference she gave Bank of America, Telegraph/Berkeley. The car she purchased is described as a dark blue Corolla two-door sedan.



FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- ☐ Teletype
☐ Facsimile
☒ Airtel
Airtel 51/1

PRECEDENCE:

- ☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- ☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ E F T O
☐ CLEAR

Date 1/4/78

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)
 FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (7-855) (P)
 SUBJECT: HEARNAP
 OO: SAN FRANCISCO

The following investigation was conducted by
 SA [REDACTED]

On 1/4/78, the Ninth Circuit U.S. Court of Appeals, refused to reconsider its decision which upheld the conviction of PATRICIA HEARST on charges of robbing "The Hibernia Bank", Sunset Office, 1450 Noriega Street, San Francisco, on April 15, 1974. The latest decision of the Ninth Circuit is actually an appeal by HEARST of a prior affirmation of her conviction by a three member panel of the Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals. In this instance, the matter was appealed onto the court's 15 judges, and the ruling was that the full court had been told of HEARST's request and no judge of the court has requested a vote, so her request was rejected.

Interview: Attorneys for HEARST indicate that the matter will be appealed to the U.S. Supreme Court.

LEADS:

AT SAN FRANCISCO

AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA. Will follow this matter and keep the Bureau and the Washington Field Office advised.

- ② - Bureau
 2 - WFO (7-1201)
 2 - San Francisco
 TJP/cea
 (6)

EX-130

REC-94

JAN 11 5 12 PM '78

22 JAN 11 1978

Approved: 56 FEB 13 1978

Transmitted

(Number)

(Time)

Per

56 JAN 31 1978

GPO 1977 O-225-839

Assoc. Dir. _____
 Dep. AD Adm. _____
 Dep. AD Inv. _____
 Asst. Dir.:
 Adm. Serv. _____
 Ext. Affairs _____
 Fin. & Pers. _____
 Gen. Inv. _____
 Ident. _____
 Insp. _____
 Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Insp. _____
 Rec. Mgt. _____
 S. & T. Serv. _____
 Spec. Inv. _____
 Training _____
 Telephone Rm. _____
 Director's Sec'y _____

Chet

Hearst Appeals Conviction

Patricia Hearst appealed her 1976 bank robbery conviction to the Supreme Court a few days before she was to begin serving a seven-year term imposed by U.S. District Judge William Orrick of San Francisco.

She was freed Nov. 19, 1976, after about two months in prison, on \$1.2 million bail provided by her family and has been living under private guard with her parents in Hillsborough, Calif.

The appeal said the government was improperly allowed to introduce evidence. It also contended errors were committed by the original trial judge and by lower appellate courts. The government has 30 days to reply to the petition.

P
file

2 Hearnap

O

The Washington Post A-11
 Washington Star-News _____
 Daily News (New York) _____
 The New York Times _____
 The Wall Street Journal _____
 The National Observer _____
 The Los Angeles Times _____

Date 2-3-78

7-15200-A
 FOR RECORDED
 19 MAR 21 1978

7 9 MAR 24 1978

1-43 (Rev. 6-12-61)
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Harold N. Bassett/HNR

TO : ~~John J. McGowan~~
Andrew J. Decker, Jr.

DATE: 2/17/78

FROM : ~~John J. McGowan~~
T. Kellagher *TKH*

SUBJECT: HEARNAP

OO: San Francisco

7-15200-7916

There is enclosed the file which has been maintained in the Laboratory in connection with the above-captioned matter. It is desired that this file be maintained as an enclosure to the main file in the Records Section.

Enc. 7-15200

ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE IN BULKY ROOM

NOT RECORDED

2 FEB 17 1978

2-11
79 MAR 27 1978

FILE DESCRIPTION

BUREAU FILE

SUBJECT Hearnap

FILE NO. 7-15200

SECTION NO. 139

SERIALS 7917

to

F B I

Date: 9/29/75

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via A I R T E L

(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (~~7-15200~~) (ATTN: FBI LABORATORY)

FROM : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (7-836) (P)

SUBJECT: HEARNAPRE: WILBERT "POPEYE" JACKSON
AND SALLY VOYE
MURDER EVIDENCE

Enclosed for the FBI Laboratory are the following:

- a. Five small envelopes each containing a 9-mm. Lugar Norma brand shell casing
- b. A lead fragment.
- c. Piece of cloth (black and gold material).
- d. Two projectiles from JACKSON's right shoulder
- e. One projectile from JACKSON's left shoulder
- f. One projectile from SALLY VOYE's right chest
- g. One projectile from SALLY VOYE's upper thorax ST 114 XFC-23
- h. One projectile from SALLY VOYE's head

Bureau (Encl. 16) (AMSD-RM)
(1 - Package Copy)
San FranciscoJP/nan
(8)

NOV 5 1975

NOV 5 1975

Approved: _____

Sent _____

M

Per _____

56 OCT 13 1978

Agent in Charge

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 - 495-574

Copy and original retained in Lab
for Lab Action and ReportPC-112268
PRSUBMIT
39774

ORIGINAL COPY FILED IN

On 6/8/75, during the early morning hours as WILBERT "POPEYE" JACKSON, Negro male, 45 years, and his companion, SALLY VOYE, white female, 28 years, Benicia, California, school teacher, sat in her car outside JACKSON's residence, 43 Albion Street, San Francisco, an unidentified person came up to the vehicle, and from a 9-mm. automatic, fired a number of rounds into the vehicle, killing JACKSON and VOYE.

JACKSON, an ex-convict who has been extremely active in prison reform as well as other militant activities, reportedly was engaged in narcotics traffic, and his murder received wide-spread publicity, with prison groups alleging that JACKSON was actually killed by the police, while other groups alleging that he was a police informant. A tremendous amount of investigation has been conducted by Homicide Detail, San Francisco Police Department, and the San Francisco Office of the FBI in conjunction with the San Francisco Police Department (SFPD) in view of JACKSON's militant activities, however, to date, his killer has not been identified.

Further, among comminiques received in connection with the killing was a letter from the New World Liberation Front (NWLF), which group is very possibly made up of former Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) members recently arrested at San Francisco.

EXAMINATION DESIRED

The FBI Laboratory is requested to compare the enclosed 9 mm. Lugar casings and the expended projectiles from the bodies of JACKSON and VOYE with cartridges and rounds test fired from the following described 9-mms. which were recovered in connection with searches of various SLA locations in San Francisco on 9/19/75, which weapons are being forwarded to the Bureau on a U.S. Navy QUICKTRANS Flight on 9/30/75:

1. 9-mm. Mauser, Model HSC Automatic,
Serial Number 012463

2. 9-mm. Browning Automatic, Serial Number 72C46782
3. 9-mm. Browning Automatic, Serial Number T181952

The SFPD Homicide Detail and Crime Laboratory, which agencies have been extremely cooperative in making available test fired projectiles and casings, request that they be furnished with test fired casings and projectiles from aforescribed three weapons so that they can make a comparison in other unsolved cases which they presently have under investigation.

All the enclosed items should be treated as evidence. It is requested that a summary of the results of the examination, when complete, be teletyped to San Francisco, and that after the examination is complete, the results be furnished to San Francisco and the SFPD Homicide Detail, and that the enclosures be returned to San Francisco so that they can be returned to the SFPD.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ~~JOHN F. McDERMOTT~~
Andrew J. Decker, Jr.

DATE: 2/17/78

FROM : ~~JOHN F. McDERMOTT~~
T. J. Kelleher *JK*

SUBJECT: HEARNAP

OO: San Francisco

There is enclosed the file which has been maintained in the Laboratory in connection with the above-captioned matter. It is desired that this file be maintained as an enclosure to the main file in the Records Section.

Enc. 7-15200

SEVEN

NOT RECORDED

2 FEB 17 1978

MAR 27 1978

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

*Ronald H. Bassett/Wife*TO: ~~John J. McDermott~~
Andrew J. Decker, Jr.

DATE: 2/17/78

FROM: ~~John J. McDermott~~
Jay Cochran
T. Kelleher *T. Kelleher*

SUBJECT: HEARNAP

OO: San Francisco

There is enclosed the file which has been maintained in the Laboratory in connection with the above-captioned matter. It is desired that this file be maintained as an enclosure to the main file in the Records Section.

Enc. 7-15200

SEVEN

ENCLOSURE

7-15 200 7110
NOT RECORDED
2 FEB 17 1978

7 9 MAR 27 1978

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum
Child - 7 - Bassett/WIL

TO : ~~JOHN XXXXXXXXXXXXX~~
Andrew J. Decker, Jr.

DATE: 2/17/78

FROM : ~~JOHN XXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

T. Kelleher *TK*

SUBJECT: HEARNAP

OO: San Francisco

There is enclosed the file which has been maintained in the Laboratory in connection with the above-captioned matter. It is desired that this file be maintained as an enclosure to the main file in the Records Section.

Enc. 7-15200

SEVEN

7-15200-7919
NOT RECORDED

2 FEB 17 1978

ENCLOSURE

MAR 27 1978

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO

Harold N. Bryant / WTR
~~John J. McDermott~~
Andrew J. Decker, Jr.

DATE:

2/17/78

FROM

~~JAYE COOPER~~T. Kelleher *TK*

SUBJECT

HEARNAP

OO: San Francisco

7-15200-792

There is enclosed the file which has been maintained in the Laboratory in connection with the above-captioned matter. It is desired that this file be maintained as an enclosure to the main file in the Records Section.

Enc. 7-15200

SEVEN *TK*

NOT RECORDED
2 FEB 17 1978

ENCLOSURE IN BULKY ROOM

ENCLOSURE

9 MAR 27 1978

SFO 742 1160140Z

PP HQ

DE SF 014

P 260136Z APR 78

FM SAN FRANCISCO (7-855) (SQUAD 10)

TO DIRECTOR PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS

HEARNAP

26 APR 78 01 43z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

DEFENSE ATTORNEY J. ALBERT JOHNSON FURNISHED LETTER TODAY REQUESTING THIS OFFICE PREPARE A LETTER FOR HIM TO FURNISH FEDERAL JUDGE WILLIAM ORRICK REGARDING THIS MATTER. JOHNSON STATED THE PURPOSE OF REQUESTING THIS INFORMATION IS FOR INTENDED USE IN FURTHER MOTIONS TO BE BROUGHT WITH REGARD TO MISS HEARST'S STATUS REGARDING FUTURE INCARCERATION. JOHNSON HAS BEEN ADVISED BY JUDGE ORRICK THAT ALL COMMUNICATIONS AND MOTIONS WILL BE KEPT CONFIDENTIAL AND WILL BE LODGED WITH THE COURT AND NOT FILED WITH THE CLERK. HE DESIRES A LETTER INDICATING THE DEGREE OF COOPERATION RECEIVED FROM PATRICIA HEARST IN THIS ON-GOING INVESTIGATION. HE ALSO DESIRES SOME COMMENT, IF POSSIBLE, AS TO THE DEGREE OF VERACITY ATTRIBUTED TO HER STATEMENTS BY AGENTS.

EX-101 REC 94

7-15200-7921

APR 27 1978

EX-101
5/1/78

WHO HAVE INTERVIEWED HER.

JOHNSON DESIRES THIS LETTER FOR USE IN HIS APPOINTMENT WITH JUDGE ORRICK A.M. 4/26/78. UACB, BY 12:00 NOON EST, THIS OFFICE WILL FURNISH A LETTER TO ATTORNEY JOHNSON, STATING THAT MISS PATRICIA HEARST HAS COOPERATED WITH THE FBI IN THIS ON-GOING INVESTIGATION. THE LETTER WILL STATE THAT SOME OF THE INFORMATION FURNISHED BY MISS HEARST HAS BEEN VERIFIABLE AND HAS BEEN ACCURATE AND VERIFICATION OF SOME OF THE INFORMATION HAS NOT BEEN POSSIBLE.

BT



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: SAC, Los Angeles (174-2758) (8)

May 5, 1978

From: Director, FBI

FBI FILE NO. 174-6735

LAB. NO. 80321004 D-LF

Re: CASTLEBOM:
EID (A)
OO: Los Angeles

Examination requested by: Los Angeles

Reference: Airtel dated March 13, 1978

Examination requested: Document

Remarks:

Enclosures (2) (2 Lab report)

1 - Bufile (174-7926)
1 - Bufile (7-15200)

WLN: djn*
(6)

57 MAY 11 1978

NOT RECORDED
18 MAY 8 1978

DO NOT INCLUDE ADMINISTRATIVE
PAGE (S) INFORMATION IN
INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE DUPLICATE YELLOW

ORIGINAL FILED IN 174-6735-180



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: SAC, Los Angeles (174-2758) (6)

May 5, 1978

FBI FILE NO. 174-6795

LAB. NO. 80321004 D LF

Re: CASTLEBOM;
EID (A)

Request

~~Notified~~ received March 17, 1978

Request:

Requested to compare the typewriters and typewriter components submitted in the WEATHAP MATTER, with the following items:

Q85, in the CASTLEBOM MATTER

Qc2323, Qc2324, Qc2325 in the HEARNAP MATTER

Result of examination:

The typewriter comprising specimen K355 in the WEATHAP MATTER is similar in style to the questioned typewriting appearing on specimen Qc2325 in the HEARNAP MATTER. However, the lack of significant identifying characteristics precludes an opinion as to whether all of this typewriting emanated from one typewriter.

The remaining known typewriting exemplars contained in the WEATHAP MATTER are not identical with the questioned typewriter impressions appearing in the CASTLEBOM MATTER or the remaining questioned material in the HEARNAP MATTER.

SF0224 1370156Z

RR HQ

DE SF 014

R 160156Z MAY 78

FM SAN FRANCISCO (7-855) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200) ROUTINE

BT

UNCLASS

HEARNAP

ON MAY 15, 1978, PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST SURRENDERED
IN CUSTODY OF USM, SAN FRANCISCO, AT FCI, PLEASANTON, CA.,
TO COMMENCE SERVING HER SEVEN-YR. JAIL SENTENCE ON BR CONVICTION.
HEARST WILL BE ELIGIBLE FOR PAROLE CONSIDERATION IN ABOUT
14 MONTHS AND INDICATIONS ARE THE NEXT THRUST OF HER DEFENSE
WILL BE FOR A MODIFICATION IN LENGTH OF SENTENCE.

-BT

ST-121

REC-26

7-15200-7922

MAY 19 1978

JUN 12 1978

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Insp.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Serv.	
Training	
Off. of Cong. & Public Affs.	
Director's Sec'y	

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- ☐ Teletype
☐ Facsimile
☒ Airtel

PRECEDENCE:

- ☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- ☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ E F T O
☒ CLEAR

Date 5/10/78

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)
 FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (7-855) (P) (SQD 10)
 SUBJECT: HEARNAP
 OO:SF

Enclosed for the Bureau and receiving offices are xeroxed copies of letter dated 4/24/78 from J. ALBERT JOHNSON who was associated with F. LEE BAILEY, attorneys at law, in representing PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST which letter is addressed to LAWRENCE G. LAWLER, Assistant Special Agent in Charge, FBI, San Francisco, along with xeroxed copy of San Francisco letter to JOHNSON dated 5/3/78 replying to problems cited in JOHNSON's letter.

The enclosed correspondence is furnished for the information of the Bureau and offices who still have interest in following captioned case. San Francisco at this time sees no reason to take any action concerning the inquiry pending the serving of Bureau personnel with subpoenas in connection with the civil action captioned "TRYGVE OPSAHL, ET AL, vs. CROCKER NATIONAL BANK, ET AL," bearing Docket No. 260639, Sacramento County, California.

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 2)
 2 - Philadelphia (7-1299) (Enc. 2)
 2 - Sacramento (7-203) (Enc. 2)
 2 - San Francisco

TJP:lmk
 (8)

EX-115 REC-79 7-15200-7923

MAY 19 1978

Approved: _____ Transmitted _____ (Number) _____ (Time) _____ Per _____

54 JUN 9 1978

SF 7-855
TJP:lmk

The Bureau and interested offices will be kept advised of any further developments in this matter.

FOIPA

Law Offices
J. Albert Johnson

Eight Whittier Place Charles River Park
Boston, Massachusetts 02114

J. Albert Johnson
John F. Mee
Thomas J. May

F. Lee Bailey
of Counsel

(617) CA 7-850
CA 7-380
CA 7-550

April 24, 1978

Mr. Lawrence Lawler
Assistant Special Agent in Charge
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Golden Gate Avenue
San Francisco, California

RE: United States vs. Patricia Campbell Hearst

Dear Mr. Lawler:

Confirming my several telephone conversations with you, and several meetings at your office, please be advised that there is pending in the California Supreme Court for Sacramento County the matter of Trygve Opsahl, et al vs. The Crocket National Bank, et al, bearing Docket No. 260539, in which I am advised by counsel for the plaintiff, Mr. Robert Bostwick of San Jose, California, Miss Patricia Hearst is named as a Jane Doe.

Although I have not as yet been forced to file an appearance for Miss Hearst, I believe that the plaintiff's counsel will insist that I do so in the very near future. I have also been advised by counsel that the various causes of action against Miss Hearst sounding in intentional tort causing the death of the plaintiff's intestate, arise out of the fact that plaintiff's counsel obtained copies of the 302 investigative reports of interviews with Miss Hearst conducted by the Federal Bureau of Investigation. Although it may well be that plaintiff's counsel obtained these reports from a reading of the now published book, The Voices of Guns, by McLellan and Avery, which contains almost verbatim transcripts of the 302's, it has caused me a great deal of concern. Plaintiff's counsel has advised me that he will

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 25 1978	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

Mr. Lawrence Lawler

Page 2

April 24, 1978

depose and call as witnesses at the trial the various special agents who interviewed Miss Hearst to testify as to her admissions made during those interviews.

Because of the agreements concerning confidentiality and use immunity previously executed by the Bureau, I would think it would now be important to advise the Justice Department of the intended course of the action of the plaintiff's attorneys in this case so that research may be had on the various points of law enabling agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation to resist the giving of testimony in this civil action.

It may be of some interest that the California Code of Civil Procedure, Sections 912, 915, 930 and 940 and more especially, Section 1040, creates a privilege for official information which was used as a basis for the refusal of the California Superior Court to compel the testimony of police sources in the case of Sheppard vs. The Superior Court of Alameda County, cited at 130 California Reports, Page 257, and further at 550 Pacific Second, 161. I will be pleased to cooperate with the Legal Department of the Bureau or the Justice Department concerning these matters which I believe have great significance insofar as the confidentiality of reports of witnesses and informants are concerned.

Thanking you for your attention in this matter, I am

Sincerely,

J. Albert Johnson
J. ALBERT JOHNSON

JAJ/bah

450 Golden Gate Avenue
Box 36015
San Francisco, California 94102

May 3, 1978

Mr. J. Albert Johnson
Eight Whittier Place
Charles River Park,
Boston, Massachusetts 02114

Dear Mr. Johnson:

Re: UNITED STATES v.
PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST

Reference is made to your letter of April 24, 1978.

In regard to your concern over possible release of statements made by your client, Patricia Hearst, to Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), you are advised that the testimony of Agents to whom such statements were made, as well as written records made of such statements, would be available in a civil action such as the one you described in your letter only through subpoena.

U.S. Justice Department Regulations setting forth procedures to be followed when a Department employee is served with a subpoena ordering records or testimony are found in 28 Code of Federal Regulations Section 16.21 et. seq. In accordance with these regulations, any subpoena or demand of court received by this office ordering records or Agents' testimony regarding Miss Hearst would be referred, along with all relevant facts and considerations, by this office to the U.S. Attorney's Office in San Francisco, which office would in turn request instructions from the Justice Department regarding the response to said subpoena.

Applicable California State Law regarding the recognition of any privilege which might be asserted by the Department in resisting a subpoena for Department records or employee testimony can be found, among other places, in California Evidence Code Section 1040 and the California Supreme Court Case People v. Parham, 60 C.2d 378 (1963).

1 - Addressee
② - San Francisco (7-855)

RLW/saq

(3)gg

I have been advised by the Legal Counsel Section of this Office that the submission of this matter to the Justice Department at this time would be premature and would serve no useful purpose.

As a courtesy to you, you will be notified by this office upon receipt of subpoena or other demand of court for records or testimony in connection with statements made by Miss Hearst to Agents of the FBI. Thereafter, you will be kept advised of action taken by this office and the Justice Department in response to such subpoena.

Very truly yours,

CHARLES R. MC KIMMON
Special Agent in Charge

SK0745 1600340Z

RR HQ SC PH

DE SF 01

R 080334Z JUN 78

FM SAN FRANCISCO (7-855) (P) (SQD 10)

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200) ROUTINE

SACRAMENTO ROUTINE

PHILADELPHIA ROUTINE

BT

UNCLAS

HEARNAP.

9 JUN 78 03 47z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

EX-125

RE: STEVEN FREDERICK SOLIAH.

REC-65

7-15200-7924

AUSA ED DAVIS, U.S. ATTORNEY'S OFFICE, SAN FRANCISCO,

HAS ADVISED THAT HE PRESENTLY ASSIGNED TO HIM THE HARBORING
CASE INVOLVING SOLIAH, IT BEING NOTED THAT SOLIAH WAS
RESIDING WITH PATRICIA HEARST AT THE TIME OF HER ARREST ON
SEPTEMBER 18, 1975, AND THAT THEY SHARED A ROOM AT 625 MORSE
STREET, SAN FRANCISCO, AT WHICH ADDRESS BOTH WERE ARRESTED.

11 JUN 12 1978

DAVIS ADVISES THAT BECAUSE OF THE PROBLEMS ARISING OUT
OF THE GOVERNMENT'S FAILURE TO AFFORD SOLIAH A SPEEDY TRIAL

257
57 JUN 27 1978

PAGE TWO

SF 7-855

UNCLAS

ON THE HARBORING CHARGES, HE DOES NOT FEEL THAT A SUCCESSFUL PROSECUTION COULD BE MOUNTED AT THIS TIME AND THEREFORE HE PLANS TO CLOSE CASE IN THE UNITED STATES ATTORNEY'S OFFICE.

IT WILL BE RECALLED THAT INITIAL HARBORING CHARGES AGAINST SOLIAH AT SAN FRANCISCO WERE DISMISSED AND HE WAS REMOVED TO SACRAMENTO TO FACE BANK ROBBERY CHARGES IN WHICH A CUSTOMER WAS KILLED AND THAT IN CONNECTION WITH THIS TRIAL, THE JURY ACQUITTED SOLIAH.

THE ABOVE FOR THE INFORMATION OF THE BUREAU, PHILADELPHIA AND SACRAMENTO. DAVIS DESIRED TO BE ADVISED OF ANY OBJECTIONS TO THE CLOSING OF THIS MATTER IN VIEW OF THE SPEEDY TRIAL PROBLEM.

BT

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype
☐ Facsimile
☒ Airtel

PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ E F T O
☐ CLEAR

Date 6/9/78

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)
 FROM: SAC, PHILADELPHIA (7-1299) (RA) (P)
 SUBJECT: HEARNAP
 OO: SAN FRANCISCO

Enclosed for the Bureau, Portland and San Francisco are xerox copies of a U.S. Government memorandum from S. JOHN COTTONE, USA, Middle District of Pennsylvania (MDPA.), to BENJAMIN R. CIVILETTI, Assistant Attorney General, Criminal Division, Department of Justice (DOJ), entitled, "Proposed Criminal Prosecution of Subjects in Investigation of the Harboring of a Federal Fugitive (18 U.S.C. 1071)," dated 4/1/77 and a copy of a Scranton Times news article dated 5/22/78, entitled, "U.S. Won't Prosecute Anyone Over Hearst Trip to Region."

On 1/11-12/77, PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST was interviewed at her residence in San Francisco, Ca., by an agent of the FBI from the Philadelphia Division as well as two AUSAs from the MDPA. Immediately after this interview it was felt that enough evidence had been obtained to prosecute both JACK and MICKI SCOTT in the MDPA., for the harboring of HEARST during the summer of 1974. Immediately after this the Criminal Division of the DOJ became involved in the matter and stated that they wanted to review this matter before any go-ahead was given on the prosecution. The enclosed memorandum from S. JOHN COTTONE to Mr. CIVILETTI dated 4/1/77, set out the basis for all investigation as well as the prosecution of the subjects, JACK and MICKI SCOTT. Nothing was heard from the DOJ to present and on 5/22/78, the enclosed news article was written by a Scranton Times staff writer, WILLIAM HALPIN, who talked with Mr. CIVILETTI by telephone and Mr. CIVILETTI

2-Bureau (7-15200) (Encs. 2)
 1-Portland (7-483) (Encs. 2) (Info)
 1-San Francisco (7-855) (Encs. 2) (Info)
 2-Philadelphia (7-1299) (RA)

JFS:dmt

(6)

Approved: *[Signature]*

Transmitted _____

(Number)

(Time)

Per _____

PH 7-1299

gave the reason for nonprosecution of JACK and MICKI SCOTT as being "insufficient information" on which to base any action.

REQUEST OF BUREAU

The Bureau is requested to contact Mr. CIVILETTI to determine the status of the harboring case regarding JACK and MICKI SCOTT and advise Philadelphia so that appropriate action may be taken to resolve this matter.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Memorandum

TO : Benjamin R. Civiletti,
Assistant Attorney General
Criminal Division, Department of Justice

FROM : S. John Cottone, United States Attorney
Middle District of Pennsylvania and
Laurence M. Kelly, Assistant U.S. Attorney
Middle District of Pennsylvania
Scranton, Pennsylvania

SUBJECT: Proposed Criminal Prosecution of Subjects in
Investigation of the Harboring of a Federal
Fugitive (18 U.S.C. 1071)

DATE: April 1, 1977

For some time an investigation has been underway in the Middle District of Pennsylvania relating to the harboring of Patricia Campbell Hearst in the Middle District of Pennsylvania during the Summer months of 1974. The investigation has been conducted with the coordination and assistance of the Department of Justice, most particularly, Special Attorney Brandon Alvey of the Criminal Division. It now appears that the investigation has reached a point where its continuation would be unlikely to produce substantial evidence against any further subjects; and it appears unlikely that any major items of new evidence will be uncovered relating to the present subjects.

Because of the high publicity profile that this matter has and will probably continue to sustain, this writer feels that this prosecutive memorandum to you is appropriate. This view has been discussed with Mr. Alvey, as well as the former Assistant Attorney General of the Criminal Division, Richard L. Thornburgh, who have agreed that any proposed prosecution should be closely coordinated with the Criminal Division of the Department of Justice. The purpose of this Memorandum is to acquaint the reader with the nature of the Government's case together with the items of proof available. It should provide a sufficient understanding of the matter, so that meaningful discussions may be had with respect to the decision of whether the matter should or should not be presented to the Grand Jury.

a/m
T.C. Cottone

**BACKGROUND ON SUSPECTS
RECOMMENDED FOR PROSECUTION**

JOHN (JACK) SCOTT

Jack Scott is 35 or 36 years of age, having been born and raised in Scranton, Pennsylvania. He was educated in the Scranton Schools, first at Central and then at West High School where he graduated in 1959. In High School he excelled in track events as a runner.

He entered Villanova University where he stayed for only a short period of time. He transferred first to Stanford and then to Syracuse University where he graduated. During his collegiate years, he met Micki McGee to whom he is married. They have no children. While he did not distinguish himself in sports in College, he evidenced a very active interest in sports. After his College career, he became the Sports Director at Oberlin College in Ohio. His tenure at Oberlin was marked with disagreement with the school administration which resulted in his employment being terminated. Oberlin "purchased back" his contract for a figure reported to be around \$30,000.00.

Jack Scott has written extensively on sports considering himself as a "sports activist" challenging several aspects of organized sports. He now resides in Portland, Oregon with his wife Micki.

Personal observation reveals no physical handicaps; in fact, he is reported to be an avid jogger.

MICKI MCGEE SCOTT

Micki McGee Scott, now 33 years of age, was born on April 15, 1944, at Seattle, Washington. She graduated from High School in 1962 where she met Jack Scott who was attending Stanford University.

After a brief enrollment at San Francisco State College, she married Jack Scott, and has resided ever since. She now resides with her husband in Portland, Oregon.

Personal observation reveals no physical handicaps, and she, too, is reported to be an avid jogger.

STATEMENT OF FACTS

On April 14, 1974, the Sunset Branch of the Hibernia National Bank, San Francisco, California was robbed by several persons in violation of 18 United States Code 2113(a) and 2113(d). Among the suspected participants in the robbery was Patricia Campbell Hearst.

On April 15, 1974, a Complaint and Warrant was issued by United States Magistrate Richard Goldsmith, Northern District of California at San Francisco, under Title 18 United States Code, Section 219 seeking the arrest of Patricia Campbell Hearst as a material witness to an armed robbery.¹

On May 20, 1974, a Complaint and Warrant was issued by United States Magistrate John R. Kronnberg, Southern District of California at Los Angeles, for the arrest of Patricia Campbell Hearst under Title 26 United States Code, Sections 5861(b) and 5871 relating to violations of the National Firearms Act; the Warrant was also issued under Title 18 United States Code, Section 924(c) (1)(2).

On June 6, 1974, the Complaint and Warrant of United States Magistrate Goldsmith, issued on April 15, 1974, was dismissed by the Federal Grand Jury.

On June 6, 1974, the Federal Grand Jury for the Northern District of California at San Francisco returned an Indictment against Patricia Campbell Hearst charging violations of Title 18 United States Code, Section 2113 (Bank Robbery) and Title 18 United States Code, Section 924 (Use of a weapon during a felony). A Warrant for the arrest of Patricia Campbell Hearst on the aforesaid Indictment was issued by Terrence F. Spink, Deputy Clerk, U.S. District Court, Northern District of California at San Francisco.¹

These Warrants remained in effect until execution by Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation on September 22, 1975. During the period of time between April 15, 1974, and September 22, 1975, Patricia Campbell Hearst remained a fugitive.

The activities discussed herein cover a period of time between June of 1974 and September of 1974 during which time the said Patricia Campbell Hearst was harbored and concealed by Jack Scott and his wife Micki McGee Scott in various locations from Berkley, California to New York City, New York to South Caanan, Wayne County, Pennsylvania to Las Vegas, Nevada.

The circumstances surrounding the activity of Jack Scott and Micki McGee Scott show a violation of 18 United States Code 1071 relating to "concealing a person from arrest", commonly referred to as the Federal Harboring Statute in the Middle District of Pennsylvania and conspiracy to do so. The proof consists mainly of the testimony of Patricia Campbell Hearst herself which can be corroborated in great detail by other witnesses and physical exhibits.

The information relating to the anticipated testimony of Patricia Campbell Hearst comes from an interview between this writer, Assistant U.S. Attorney Sal Cagnetti, Jr., Special Agent James Seidel of the Scranton, Pennsylvania Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and Patricia Campbell Hearst at her home in San Francisco on January 12 and 13, 1977; together with her testimony at her bank robbery trial in San Francisco on February 9 - February 23, 1976. A copy of the report of interview by Special Agent James F. Seidel (FBI 302) is attached hereto.

Patricia Campbell Hearst will testify that she first met Jack Scott in Berkley, California in June of 1974. She will testify that Jack Scott offered to take her to the East Coast to avoid apprehension and would further arrange for the transportation of William Harris and Emily Harris to the East Coast for the same reason. At that time, Jack Scott told Patricia Hearst that his wife, Micki Scott, was "back East" in the process of renting a farmhouse where Patricia Hearst and the Harrises could stay.²

Patricia Hearst will testify that within days of this meeting, Phillip Shinnick appeared in Berkley, California. It was part of the plan that Phil Shinnick would transport Emily Harris to the East Coast in a blue pinto owned by Patricia McCarthy. Patricia Hearst did not see Phil Shinnick actually leave the Berkley Apartment with Emily Harris in Pat McCarthy's blue pinto. The next day she left the Berkley Apartment with Jack Scott and Jack Scott's parents John Joseph and Louise Scott in a Green Ford LTD Sedan with Ohio License Plates. From the beginning of the trip, Jack Scott and his parents, John Joseph and Louise Scott knew the true identity of Patricia Hearst and that she was being sought as a principal for the Bank Robbery as aforesaid.

Patricia Hearst remembers that the elder Scotts made reference to having visited a Physician in San Francisco, California the day before the commencement of the trip from Berkley to the East Coast.³

Patricia Hearst will testify that the trip to the East Coast took several days during which time she remained in the car except for periods of time that they stayed in various Motels in route. When they stayed at various Motels, either Jack Scott or John Joseph Scott would register and obtain two rooms, one room for John and Louise Scott and another room for Jack Scott and Patricia Hearst.⁴

The trip to the East Coast with Jack Scott and John Joseph and Louise Scott was made on Interstate 80, which extends from Oakland, California to New York City. In the area of Stroudsburg within the Middle District of Pennsylvania they had difficulty obtaining lodging because of the preparation taking place for the Schaffer 500 Automobile Race which is an annual event in the Pocono Mountains.⁵ Lodging was finally obtained at a town which was subsequently identified by the FBI to be Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania.

From Stroudsburg, Jack Scott took Patricia Hearst into New York City where she met Micki Scott at the apartment rented by the Scotts at 317 West 90th Street, New York, New York.⁶

At the apartment in New York City, Patricia Hearst met Micki Scott, Wendy Yoshimura and was reunited with Emily Harris.

After a few days Patricia Hearst, Wendy Yoshimura, Micki Scott and Emily Harris left New York City and traveled to a farmhouse near South Caanan, Wayne County, Pennsylvania within the Middle District of Pennsylvania. The farmhouse had been rented for three months by Micki Scott from one, Timothy O'Sullivan, a Fireman, who resides at R.D. #2, Callicoon, New York, for a rental of \$2,000.00.

The trip from New York City to the South Caanan Farmhouse was made in two Volkswagens. One, a beige Volkswagen belonged to Jack and Micki Scott;⁷ the second being a red Volkswagen owned by Marty Miller,⁸ now of Cheshire, Conn. (While Marty Miller has acknowledged ownership of the automobile, and did testify before the Grand Jury in November of 1975, the reluctance of his testimony makes it substantially unlikely that he can be used as a witness in this case.)

During this period of time, Jack Scott had returned to Berkley, California to transport William Harris to the South Caanan farmhouse. Patricia Hearst saw Jack Scott arrive at the Wayne County farmhouse with William Harris, again in Pat McCarthy's blue Pinto.

Patricia Campbell Hearst remained at the Wayne County farmhouse with William Harris, Emily Harris and Wendy Yoshimura (who used the alias Joan Shimado) from late June of 1974 until September of 1974.⁹

During that period of time Jack Scott and Micki Scott appeared occasionally. On one such occasion they brought one Jay Weiner with them to celebrate Weiner's birthday, July 2nd. The purpose of bringing Weiner to the farmhouse was to let someone know where the farmhouse was "in case something happened." (This has been corroborated by Jay Weiner in great detail. However, he has since announced and demonstrated his resolve to refuse to testify further under any circumstances including the granting of immunity. Thus, no realistic anticipation of testimony from him can be made.)

In mid July they moved from the Wayne County farmhouse to another property rented near Jeffersonville, New York. Before leaving the Wayne County, Pennsylvania property the Scotts, Harrises, Yoshimura and Patricia Campbell Hearst cleaned the entire farmhouse in an effort to erase fingerprints.

The stay at the Jeffersonville, New York property lasted only a short time, after which the group returned to the Wayne County, Pennsylvania farmhouse for "a few more weeks." (We have practically no corroboration as to the Jeffersonville, New York property, except to identify a property matching the description given by Patricia Campbell Hearst.

In early September, Jack Scott and Micki Scott decided to report the beige Volkswagen as stolen and make a claim against the insurance company for the coverage. This was done by the Scotts "beating upon the car" at the farmhouse and then abandoning it nearby.¹⁰

In late September, 1974, a decision was reached to return to the West Coast. William and Emily Harris were to return by train. Patricia Campbell Hearst left with Jack Scott and Micki McGee Scott in a Ryder Van that was loaded with the Scotts' personal property from the New York Apartment.¹¹ Micki McGee Scott was left off at the Cleveland, Ohio Airport¹² and Jack Scott and Patricia Campbell Hearst continued on in the Ryder Van to Las Vegas, Nevada, along with Scott's dog "Sigmond". They were stopped by a State Patrol car for speeding, but escaped without incident.¹³

In Las Vegas, they stayed one night at the apartment of Jack Scott's parents.¹⁴ Micki McGee Scott had already arrived there.

The next day, Patricia Campbell Hearst met James Kilgore at a motel in Las Vegas, Nevada and returned to the West Coast. She never saw the Scotts again.

However, several months later, the activities of the Scotts in harboring Patricia Campbell Hearst came to the attention of the FBI.

A Grand Jury investigation was commenced in the Middle District of Pennsylvania which included the calling of Jay Weiner and later Jack Scott and Micki McGee Scott before the Federal Grand Jury in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Subsequent to the appearance of Jay Weiner before the Grand Jury in March of 1975 Jack Scott contacted Patricia Campbell Hearst's parents, Catherine and Randolph Hearst in San Francisco in an attempt to "negotiate" her return. This resulted in a conversation being held in San Francisco, California, on July 11, 1975, between Catherine Hearst, Randolph Hearst, Jack Scott and Jack's brother Walter Scott. During this conversation Jack Scott admitted to Catherine Hearst the fact that he had transported Patricia Campbell Hearst from Berkley California to the Pennsylvania farmhouse and said that Patricia Campbell Hearst was afraid of going to jail for 99 years. Nothing came of this meeting.

PROOF

The elements of a violation of 18 United States Code 1071 are as follows.

1. There must be a person for whose arrest a warrant or other process has been issued under the provisions of any law of the United States (a fugitive).

2. The suspect must be shown to have had notice or knowledge of the fact that the warrant or process had been issued for the apprehension of the fugitive.

3. The suspect must be shown to have harbored and concealed the fugitive so as to prevent the fugitive's discovery and arrest.

4. The activity listed in (3) above must have taken place after the suspect had notice or knowledge of the existence of the warrant or other process.

The first element is clearly present as to Patricia Campbell Hearst, as well as William and Emily Harris as Federal warrants were outstanding against them during the entire Summer of 1974.

It is submitted that the third element can be proven through the testimony of Patricia Campbell Hearst as corroborated by the independent testimony of several other witnesses including Timothy O'Sullivan and the neighbors of the Wayne County farmhouse. The several items of physical evidence obtained there provide further corroboration. The element is further proven as to Jack Scott through his admission to Catherine Hearst on July 11, 1975.

Through these witnesses this element can be shown as it relates to Patricia Campbell Hearst as well as to the Harrises who were, of course, together during the time spent at the Wayne County farmhouse.

This element of the actual harboring and concealing can be proven in this case against Jack Scott, who actively participated in all aspects of the harboring of Patricia Campbell Hearst from Berkly, California to Wayne County, Pennsylvania and back to Las Vegas, Nevada.

This element can also be proven as to Jack Scott's parents who participated in driving Patricia Campbell Hearst from Berkly, California to near Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania in the Middle District of Pennsylvania, under circumstances that would strongly suggest that they were providing a "cover of respectability" to the trip.

This element can also be proven as it relates to Micki McGee Scott, Jack's wife, who actually rented the farmhouse and assisted Patricia Campbell Hearst's transportation there. Micki Scott spent time there with and without her husband, Jack Scott during the Summer months; sometimes bringing food along with her husband. In September of 1974, she rented the Ryder van used to transport Patricia Campbell Hearst back West and actually traveled with Jack Scott and Patricia Campbell Hearst from Wayne County, Pennsylvania to Cleveland, Ohio.

In Las Vegas, it was Micki Scott who delivered Patricia Campbell Hearst to the Motel where she was united with Steve Kilgore for the return trip to the West Coast.

As with most, if not all harboring cases, the difficult elements to prove in this case relate to the knowledge of the suspects of the existence of the Federal

warrants (Items 2 and 4 above). Regardless of the ease with which the "action" elements can be proven, it must be equally proven beyond a reasonable doubt that the suspects had the required knowledge of the existence of the Federal warrants.

It is here that the proposed case becomes very difficult as to William and Emily Harris. Although their names were widely publicized in connection with Patricia Campbell Hearst, and it was widely publicized that they were being sought along with Patricia Campbell Hearst, it does not appear clearly demonstrable that the suspects in this case knew that the Harrises were Federal fugitives. It is almost an absolute certainty that neither Harris would be willing to testify, and no admissions by the suspects are known to this writer from which any inference of knowledge on the part of the Scotts as to the status of the Harrises could be made.

Probably the strongest evidence of knowledge on the part of the suspects relating to the Harrises is the fact that throughout most of the period, they were concealed in the same manner as Patricia Campbell Hearst as to whom the knowledge element is much clearer.

As the knowledge elements relate to the harboring of Patricia Campbell Hearst, several items of evidence are available as proof against Jack Scott and his parents. While they cannot be specifically charged with knowledge of the massive publicity being generated at the time by the Hearst case, and the efforts of the FBI to apprehend Patricia Campbell Hearst, the Scotts would be hard pressed to claim ignorance of it. For this reason, it is submitted that any creditable evidence sustaining these elements would be sufficient to gain a conviction.

Jack Scott and his parents spent several days in the company of Patricia Campbell Hearst during late June of 1974 while they were driving across the country, always taking careful precautions to keep Patricia Campbell Hearst from the public view.

Patricia Campbell Hearst told this writer that during this trip she had several conversations with the Scotts about the bank robbery for which she was being sought, although she could not relate any specific conversation.

Jack Scott, in his conversation with Catherine Hearst on July 11, 1975, admitted conversations with Patricia Campbell Hearst wherein she expressed fear of being "sent to jail for 99 years".

These conversations, together with the great efforts made by Jack Scott to conceal Patricia Campbell Hearst during the entire period of time from June 1974, when he met Patricia Campbell Hearst at Berkley, California, until she was returned to Las Vegas, Nevada by him in September of 1974, demonstrate his knowledge that he knew that she was a Federal fugitive - and a very prominent Federal fugitive at that.

As for Micki Scott, there is the same activity except for the trip from Berkley to New York and the conversations taking place during said trip. She actively aided and abetted her husband, Jack Scott, throughout the entire period of time. While Jack Scott was in Berkley getting Patricia Campbell Hearst, Micki Scott was renting the farmhouse, just as Jack Scott said she was. When it came time to return West, she rented the van.

The same proof as stated above would also sustain a conviction under 18 United States Code 371 - Conspiracy.

Here it could be shown that all of the Scotts conspired, confederated and agreed among themselves to harbor Patricia Campbell Hearst. Micki Scott's first function was to rent the farmhouse, while Jack Scott and his parents were to transport Patricia Campbell Hearst from Berkley, California to the East Coast and eventually to Wayne County, Pennsylvania. Their activity clearly shows abundant circumstances to show the existence and execution of a conspiracy to harbor Patricia Campbell Hearst in violation of 18 United States Code 371.

No venue problems are present in this case for several reasons. As to conspiracy, it is well settled that venue lies in any District wherein an overt act is committed. - In this case, all of the Scotts performed overt acts in the Middle District of Pennsylvania.

Also, as to the substantive Count, each performed acts of harboring Patricia Campbell Hearst in the Middle District of Pennsylvania, although the same activity took place in numerous Districts. Under 18 United States Code 3237(a) the entire harboring scheme may be prosecuted in the Middle District of Pennsylvania.

RECOMMENDATIONS

It is recommended that Jack Scott be considered for prosecution under 18 United States Code 371 and 1071.

It is recommended that Micki McGee Scott be considered for prosecution under 18 United States Code 371 and 1071.

However, it is recommended that Jack Scott's parents, John J. and Louise Scott not be prosecuted. This recommendation is based upon these principal considerations:

1. They were undoubtedly recruited into the scheme by their son Jack who has great influence over them.
2. They are both in their mid to late sixties and in less than very good health. The tension of a prolonged and probably well publicized trial could well have a detrimental affect on their health.
3. Even if convicted, there is practically no likelihood of a meaningful sentence being imposed against them.
4. The prosecution of them on evidence derived from following the primary lead in the investigation would be less than "sporting".

CORROBORATION

1. A copy of said Warrant is available.
2. It can be proven that Micki Scott rented premises in South Caanan, Wayne County, Pennsylvania from its owner, one Timothy O'Sullivan, R.D. #2, Callicoon, New York for the months of July, August and September of 1974. Timothy O'Sullivan has been interviewed by the FBI - (302's available).
3. On April 1, 1975, Jesse J. Iverson, 909 Hyde Street, San Francisco, California was interviewed by the FBI. He said that on June 14, 1974, John Joseph Scott and Louise Scott visited his office.
4. This fact is corroborated by the testimony of the Manager of the Ambassador Quality Inn, 3484 Hanley Road, Perrysburg, Ohio, who delivered registration cards to a Special Agent of the FBI reflecting that on January 21, 1974, Rooms 55 and 77 were registered to "Dr. John Scott" 317 West 90th Street, New York, New York and "Mr. and Mrs. John J. Scott" of the same address. It should further be noted that a matchbook bearing advertisement for this Motel was found by Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation at the Wayne County, Pennsylvania, farmhouse that will be further described hereinafter.
5. This fact is easily corroborated as the Schaeffer 500 is a nationally known auto race taking place shortly before the 4th of July at Long Pond (Pocono Mountains).
6. Mr. Herman Rabinowitz, owner of 317 West 90th Street, New York, New York can testify that Jack and Micki Scott rented an apartment there from May 1 to September 20, 1974. Security deposit receipt dated September 20, 1974 signed "Micki Scott" is available.

7. It can be proven that during this period of time the Scotts owned a beige Volkswagen. This automobile is of more corroborative value later.

8. It can be proven that during this period of time one Martin Miller, then of New Jersey owned a red 1966 Volkswagen through the New Jersey Division of Motor Vehicles.

9. The facts of the occupancy of the Wayne County farmhouse by these persons is corroborated by several independent details. Neighbors including Mrs. Pat Prate, Louis Prate, Charles Enslin, Ann Marie Shenko recall seeing people at the farmhouse during the summer of 1974 who had a Volkswagen with out-of-State license plates - one Ohio plate, one possibly New York. One, Rose Enslin, talked to one of the women staying at the premises. She recalls that one of the women was named "Micki". Several of them remembered the dog, a German shepherd named "Sigmond". At least two of these people noticed that one of the female occupants appeared to be Oriental.

In addition, four latent fingerprints of William Taylor Harris were obtained by the FBI at the farmhouse; one latent fingerprint of Wendy Masako Yoshimura was found. Fingerprints of Emily Harris were also found at the same location. Empty food boxes for Oriental foods were found. (Several more fingerprints were obtained, yet they have not been identified.)

10. The circumstances surrounding the filing of the insurance claim for the Volkswagen reported stolen are well documented. Such documentation includes:

- A. A report of the Pennsylvania State Police, Honesdale, Pennsylvania, dated September 19, 1974, relates to the recovery of the Volkswagen. Reported to NCIC as stolen on September 6, 1974.

B. Paperwork of the Ohio Casualty Group relating to the handling of the claim has been obtained.

C. Walter A. Scott, 1534 Capouse Avenue, Scranton, Penna. can verify that he handled the claim in behalf of Micki Scott and obtained the settlement check in behalf of Micki Scott. (Although he is the Uncle of Jack Scott, there is no known reason to expect him to be a hostile witness).

11. It can be shown through the records of the Ryder Systems, that on September 19, 1974, a Ford Econoline was rented from Ryder by "Micki Scott" in New York City. The address given by "Micki Scott" was 281 Forest Street, Oberlin, Ohio. The same company reports the recovery of the vehicle in Portland, Oregon, with a note of explanation signed "Micki Scott". The Portland, Oregon location is significant as Jack and Micki Scott have lived there since late 1974 with basketball player William Walton.

12. 

13. This event was related to Catherine Hearst by Jack Scott in their meeting of July 11, 1975.

14. It can easily be proven that the elder Scotts resided in an apartment in Las Vegas, Nevada.

18.

MONDAY, MAY 22, 1978

U.S. Won't Prosecute Anyone Over Hearst Trip to Region

By BILL HALPIN
Times Staff Writer

The government does not intend to press harboring charges in connection with Patty Hearst's stay at a South Canaan farmhouse four years ago.

This was confirmed last week by Deputy Atty. Gen. Benjamin Civiletti in a telephone interview with The Times. He said the government had "insufficient information" on which to base any action.

Miss Hearst was returned to prison last week to complete the minimum portion of a seven-year sentence handed down after her conviction on bank robbery charges.

Federal authorities have contended that the young newspaper heiress hid in the hilltop farmhouse overlooking Lake Quinn for several months following her kidnaping from the apartment of her ex-boyfriend, Stephen Weed.

She testified in court in California that one of those who aided her during that period was Jack Scott, Portland, Ore., a sports activist who was born and spent his youth in Scranton.

Civiletti's disclosure that the harbor-

ing case would not be pursued came as a mild shock to U.S. Atty. S. John Cottone, Scranton, who said he had not been notified of the decision by the Justice Department.

The FBI agent who has headed a 19-month probe into the matter said he was not too surprised by the decision.

The fact that the government was not too keen about pressing the harboring investigation was first reported in The Times on April 18, 1977. The Justice Department was reported at that time as "ready to give up efforts" to prove that Miss Hearst was illegally harbored in the farmhouse.

For the government to prove harboring charges, it would be necessary to show that the persons allegedly involved knew Miss Hearst was a fugitive from justice.

The FBI had been working on the case since March 1975 when Scott's brother, Walter, told them of the incident.

Agents searched the vacant farmhouse, owned by a New York City fireman and his wife, after being led to the location by a Hamlin real estate salesman who recalled seeing a bat-

tered car — which the FBI had linked to the case — in the front yard.

During her trial at San Francisco in February 1976, Miss Hearst implicated Scott, his wife, Micki, and his parents Mr. and Mrs. John Scott, also former Scrantonians, in her flight from the FBI following her kidnaping by the Symbionese Liberation Army on Feb. 4, 1974.

She testified that Jack Scott and his parents drove her from California to New York and that he later arranged for her to hide at the farmhouse.

Several days after that testimony Jack Scott denied the allegations, saying Miss Hearst was "saying and acting exactly as the FBI and the Justice Department would like her to."

At one point, there was a plan to secretly bring Miss Hearst to Scranton to testify before a federal grand jury which was looking into the harboring case.

When the story appeared in The Times, Miss Hearst's lawyer refused to allow her to come here.

The Scotts have never been charged with anything regarding the Hearst case.

Airtel

6/26/78

To: SAC, Philadelphia (7-1299)

1 - Mr. Arendt

From: Director, FBI (7-15200)

W
HEARNAP

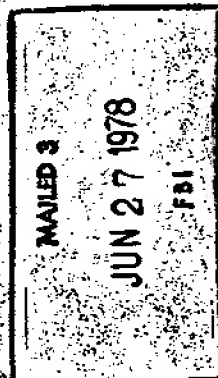
EXTORTION

OO: SAN FRANCISCO

RePHairtel to the Bureau 6/9/78.

This is to advise that Guy Goodwin, Criminal Division, Department of Justice (DOJ) on 6/20/78 advised that the Criminal Division, DOJ has made the decision not to proceed against the Scotts for harboring because of insufficient corroboration. Mr. Goodwin was to call AUSA Cottone, Middle District of Pennsylvania that date and inform him of this decision. He advised that a confirming letter would be sent to FBIHQ shortly.

HWA/jap (5)



EX-115

REC-70

CH
7-15200-1926

24 JUN 30 1978

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir. _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Tech. Serv. _____
Training _____
Public Aff. Off. _____

1 - San Francisco (7-855) (Info)

FBI
Don
12

JUL 1 9 1978

UNITED STATES

MENT

Memorandum

TO : Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
John C. Keeney
FROM : Acting Assistant Attorney General
Criminal Division

DATE: June

JCK:ALH:GLG:1

SUBJECT: Patricia Hearst Harboring Investigation -
Jack and Micki Scott, et al. -
Middle District of Pennsylvania

Assoc. <i>Adm.</i>
Dep. <i>Adm.</i>
Dep. AD Inv.
Asst. <i>Adm.</i>
Adm. Servs.
Crim. Inv. <i>1</i>
Ident.
Intell.
Laboratory
Legal Coun.
Plan. & Insp.
Rec. Mgnt.
Tech. Servs.
Training
Public Affs. Off.
Telephone Rm.
Director's Sec'y

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

After a thorough review of the investigation into possible violations of the harboring statute, Title 18, United States Code, Section 1071, on the part of Jack Scott, Micki Scott and others as a result of their alleged efforts to conceal fugitive Patricia Hearst in the Middle District of Pennsylvania and elsewhere, it has been determined by the Criminal Division that there is insufficient evidence upon which to base a successful prosecution.

It was the view of the Criminal Division that for this prosecution to be successful, there must be substantial corroboration of the testimony of Patricia Hearst, upon which the case was largely based. In this regard, we asked for additional investigation and additional interviews of key witnesses before making a final determination. The results were less than satisfactory. Essential witnesses either were unable to recall with any significant specificity the necessary corroborating information regarding the harboring of Miss Hearst or were totally uncooperative. Photo spreads used with important witnesses were inconclusive. These factors materially weakened the case. Therefore, despite a compelling circumstantial case and notwithstanding the extensive investigation conducted by the Bureau and our attempts to obtain additional evidence, it is the judgment of the Criminal Division that there is insufficient corroborating evidence available to sustain a successful prosecution in this case.

EX-115 REG-19
The Criminal Division's judgment in this matter, as expressed herein, was orally expressed by Deputy Attorney General Benjamin Civiletti in his remarks to The Scranton Times as reported on May 22, 1978. In addition, former Special Agent-in-Charge Charles W. Bates, who directed the Patricia Hearst investigation, has been advised of the foregoing in response to his letter of inquiry.



Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

JUN 29 1978

Airtel

7/3/78

To: SAC, Philadelphia (7-1299)

1 - Mr. Arendt

From: Director, FBI (7-15200)

HEARNAP
EXTORTION
OO: SAN FRANCISCO

Re Bureau airtel to Philadelphia 6/26/78.

Enclosed herewith is a copy of a self-explanatory letter dated 6/26/78 to FBIHQ from the Acting Assistant Attorney, Criminal Division, Department of Justice. As noted in referenced Bureau airtel it was the judgment of the Criminal Division of the Department of Justice that there was insufficient corroborating evidence to sustain a successful prosecution against the Scotts in this matter.

Enclosure

HWA/jap (5)

EX-115

REC-19

7-15200-728

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Servs.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

1 - MAILED 19 San Francisco (7-855) (Info)

JUL 03 1978

FBI

JUL 23 1978

MAIL ROOM

1 JUL 11 1978

June 14, 1978

William Webster

FBI Director

J. Edgar Hoover Bldg.

67C
[REDACTED]
Utica, N.Y. 13502

935 Pennsylvania Ave, NW

Washington, D.C. 20535

Dear Mr. Webster,

What in heaven's name has happened to the United States, for two centuries the world's greatest bastion of freedom.

On the one hand our judiciary bends over backwards, reversing guilty verdicts found against known thugs and depraved criminals. Always, it claims that its guiding principle is that it's better to free the guilty than to allow a process by which a single innocent person could be convicted.

Then on the other hand, when the same judiciary gets a chance to let an innocent person go free, it instead finds Patricia Hearst guilty of bank robbery, denies her appeals and sends her to prison.

Surely it's only right that justice be blind. But must justice also be stupid? Aren't we still presumed innocent in this country

until proven guilty? Or is there now an exception that occurs if the

54 AUG 2 1978

accused is a kidnapping victim whose abductors accuse her of willingly committing a felony?

I protest. The government of the U.S. has capitulated to terrorists. Incredibly, the two-bit hoodlums of the Symbionese Liberation Army have convinced decent men and women that Miss Hearst is a full-fledged, voluntary, Marxist revolutionary.

I'm outraged at the incompetent U.S. government, especially your department, for its failure to rescue Miss Hearst in a reasonable period of time. I'm further outraged at our stupid criminal justice system that then felt obliged to extend this girl's nightmare.

If no one else will say anything, I demand action. I challenge the Justice Department to justify her prosecution.

I challenge the American Civil Liberties Union to convince me that she hasn't endured cruel and unusual punishment.

I challenge editorial writers to make any sense out of her imprisonment.

I challenge the National Organization for Women to tell me why I haven't heard a word of protest from them.

I challenge anyone who felt conscience-bound to express concern

for Angela Davis' civil rights to now explain their silence.

I challenge the United States Congress to recall its debate over
amnesty for draft evaders and find justification for this girl's
incarceration.

I challenge the federal judiciary to be as concerned for the free-
dom of the innocent Miss Hearst as it is about the technicalities
required to convict the brutes who terrorized her.

I challenge the president of the United States to demonstrate
his often-voiced concern for human rights and give Miss Hearst a pardon.

I challenge anyone to convince me that this little girl shouldn't
be allowed to go home.

67C [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
Utica, N.Y. 13502
[REDACTED]

WKF

July 5, 1978

OUTSIDE SOURCE

[Redacted Address]

Utica, New York 13502

Dear [Redacted Name]

It was most thoughtful of you to write on June 14th, and I appreciate your interest in furnishing me your views. Since the case involving Miss Hearst has been adjudicated in the courts, I do not believe that it would be appropriate for me as the Director of the FBI to comment on this matter.

Sincerely yours,
William H. Webster

William H. Webster
Director

NOTE: Bufiles contain no record of correspondent.
CAM:jmh (3)

REC-121

V-12

DE-59

7-15200-7920

9 JUL 12 1978

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Servs. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgmt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. Off. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

MAILED 15
JUL - 6 1978
FBI

APPROVED:

Director _____
Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____

Adm. Serv. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____

Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgmt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. Off. _____

54 AUG 2

MAIL ROOM

7833

FBI/DOJ

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Assoc. Dir. _____
 Dep. AD Adm. _____
 Dep. AD Inv. _____
 Asst. Dir.: _____
 Adm. Servs. _____
 Crim. Inv. _____
 Ident. _____
 Intell. _____
 Laboratory _____
 Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Insp. _____
 Rec. Mgnt. _____
 Tech. Servs. _____
 Training _____
 Public Affs. Off. _____
 Telephone Rm. _____
 Director's Sec'y _____

TO : Mr. Moore

DATE: 7/11/78

FROM : F. X. O'Brien

1 - Mr. Moore
 1 - Mr. Ingram
 1 - Mr. O'Brien
 1 - Mr. Arendt

SUBJECT: HEARNAP

PURPOSE: To advise the Director that we must accede to the Department of Justice's decision not to prosecute Jack and Micki Scott and others for harboring Patricia Campbell Hearst while Hearst was fugitive inasmuch as our investigation failed to produce the necessary corroborating evidence needed for a successful prosecution.

RECOMMENDATION: None. For information.

APPROVED: _____
 Director _____
 Assoc. Dir. _____
 Dep. AD Adm. _____
 Dep. AD Inv. _____
 Adm. Serv. _____
 Crim. Inv. _____
 Ident. _____
 Intell. _____
 Laboratory _____
 Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Insp. _____
 Rec. Mgnt. _____
 Tech. Servs. _____
 Training _____
 Public Affs. Off. _____

DETAILS: As a matter of background Patricia Campbell Hearst, aged 19, was kidnaped by two men and a woman from her Berkeley, California apartment on 2/4/74. The Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) claimed responsibility for this kidnaping in a letter to the Berkeley Radio Station KPFA. On 4/3/74 in a tape recording delivered to Radio Station KSAN, Patricia Hearst, calling herself Tania, announced that she has chosen to stay with the SLA and fight for the freedom of all oppressed people. On 4/15/74 Patricia Hearst was identified as a participant in the \$10,690 robbery of a branch of the Hibernia Bank in San Francisco that occurred the previous day. At that time it was believed that she took part in this robbery against her will. As a result a material witness complaint and warrant were issued for her arrest on 4/15/74 in connection with this robbery, however, these were dismissed on 6/6/74. On 4/24/74 on a tape from the SLA she described herself as a willing participant in this bank robbery. William and Emily Harris together with Patricia Hearst on 5/16/74 fled from a sporting goods store, after spraying the area with

HW/jap (5)

CONTINUED - OVER



Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FBI/DOJ

3 AUG 17 1978

F. X. O'Brien Memo to Mr. Moore
RE: HEARNAP

machine gun bullets, in Englewood, California, after shoplifting an 89¢ pair of socks. Police on 5/17/74 and FBI Agents, acting on information developed from parking tickets left in an abandoned van surrounded the SLA in a house in Los Angeles, California. After numerous warnings to surrender, tear gas canisters were fired into the house and a gun battle followed. A fire broke out in the house, and when it was finally controlled six bodies were found in the rubble, all of whom had died of gunshot wounds, burns, or smoke inhalation. On 5/20/74 a Federal complaint and warrant were issued in Los Angeles, California, for Hearst's arrest for violation of the National Firearms Act and on 6/6/74 a Federal Grand Jury at San Francisco, California, returned an indictment against her for bank robbery at which time a warrant was issued for her arrest. These warrants remained in effect until they were executed by FBI Agents on 9/22/74.

The Department of Justice had under consideration the possible prosecution of Jack and Micki Scott and others for violation of Title 18, U.S.C., Section 1071 (Concealing a Person From Arrest, more commonly known as the Federal Harboring Statute) based upon their harboring Patricia Hearst at a farm near Lake Ariel, Pennsylvania, in the Middle District of Pennsylvania during the summer of 1974 while she was a Federal fugitive. While in a fugitive status she was harbored by Jack Scott and his wife, Micki, in various locations from Berkeley, California, to New York City, New York, to South Caanan, Wayne County, Pennsylvania, to Las Vegas, Nevada. As in most harboring cases, the difficult elements to prove relate to the knowledge of the suspects of the existence of the Federal warrant. The Department of Justice felt that in order to successfully prosecute this matter that there must be strong independent evidence to corroborate the testimony of Patricia Hearst, the principal witness, and who would be particularly vulnerable on cross-examination. They also advised that this prosecution would not be routine in that they could expect that Attorneys William Kuntsler and Margaret Ratnor would represent the Scotts and that they would present a very vocal litigious and vexatious defense. In an effort to secure strong corroborating evidence, numerous interviews were conducted, however, sufficiently hard evidence to successfully prosecute was not obtained.

F. X. O'Brien Memo to Mr. Moore
RE: HEARNAP

The Criminal Division, Department of Justice, by letter dated 6/26/78 advised that after a thorough review of the investigation into possible violations of the harboring statute on the part of Jack Scott, Micki Scott, and others, that they have concluded that there is insufficient evidence upon which to base a successful prosecution.

The Director inquired "any comments?" Inasmuch as our investigation failed to obtain the sufficiently hard evidence that was needed to successfully prosecute this case, we must accede to the Department of Justice's decision in this matter. Deputy Attorney General Benjamin Civiletti on 5/22/78 publicly reported that there was insufficient evidence upon which to base a successful prosecution.

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

1 Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
Same as serial 7927, supra.

☐ For your information: _____

☐ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
7-15200-7931 (encl)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype
☐ Facsimile
☒ Airtel

PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ E F T O
☐ CLEAR

Date

8/18/78

Assoc. Dir.
 Dep. AD
 Dep. AD Inv.
 Asst. Dir.:
 Adm. Serv.
 Crim. Inv.
 Ident.
 Intell.
 Laboratory
 Legal Coun.
 Plan. & Insp.
 Rec. Mgmt.
 Tech. Servs.
 Training
 Public Affs. Off.
 Telephone Rm.
 Director's Sec'y

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (7-855) (SQ. 10) (P)

SUBJECT: HEARNAP
 OO: San Francisco

On 8/2/78, GEORGE MARTINEZ, who currently represents PATRICIA HEARST, filed a motion in U.S. District Court, San Francisco, asking for a new trial for HEARST allegeding that she had received "ineffective" representation from her trial attorney, F. LEE BAILEY.

In addition to the inadequate representation, MARTINEZ claimed that HEARST's trial had suffered from massive, prejudicial, pretrial publicity. Also, a failure of her previous attorney to press for a change of venue, and insistence by her attorney's that she take the witness stand against her wishes and the admissions of the damaging conversations between HEARST and her girlfriend, TRICIA TOBIN at the San Mateo County Jail, Redwood City, California.

The motion alleged that BAILEY's handling of the trial was directed to generating publicity for a book which he was to write and it was also alleged that during the trial, BAILEY appeared fatigued and shaking and had swallowed what HEARST believed to be a "hangover medicine" during the trial. HEARST also alleged that BAILEY flew to Las Vegas, Nevada to give lectures during the course of the trial, pursuing his own interest, which physically resulted in his not adequately representing her.

HEARST's attorney is seeking details and documents pertaining to a contract that BAILEY signed with G. P. Putnam

② - Bureau (7-15200)

2 - San Francisco (7-855)

TJP/caa

(4)

EX-136

REC-70

11 AUG 29 1978

Approved:

Transmitted

(Number)

(Time)

Per

FBI/DOJ

SF 7-855
TJP/baa

Publishing Company, New York City, to write a book, "The Trial of PATTY HEARST", which was never published. The advanced script being rejected by the publishing company after it was submitted by BAILEY.

The government, through the office of the United States Attorney at San Francisco, is opposing MARTINEZ's motion on the basis that there is no evidence which links the alleged improper behavior of BAILEY to any ineffectiveness at the HEARST trial.

HEARST's former attorney, F. LEE BAILEY, has noted that concerning the motion that in defending their conduct at any hearing as a professionally competent job, they might hurt HEARST's chances of getting out of the Federal Correctional Center, Pleasanton, California, as there would no longer be an attorney/client privilege between them and damaging details as to HEARST's activities during the period she was a kidnapped victim might be brought out in their responses.

U.S. District Court Judge, WILLIAM ORRICK, has ordered the U.S. Attorney's Office to answer the allegations and the matter is next docketed for September 15, 1978.

On that date, Judge ORRICK could decide if he will order a new hearing on HEARST's claims.

It will be noted that in recently released court documents Judge ORRICK praised F. LEE BAILEY and co-counsel, J. ALBERT JOHNSON as loyal and devoted counsels for HEARST.

San Francisco Division will follow this matter and keep the Bureau advised of any pertinent developments. It will be noted that there is no allegation in the motion of any misconduct involving FBI personnel.

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype
☐ Facsimile
☐ _____

PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ E F T O
☐ CLEAR

Date 9/21/78

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)
 FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (7-855) (P) (SQD 10)
 SUBJECT: HEARNAP
 OO: San Francisco

RE: GUILTY PLEA OF WILLIAM AND EMILY HARRIS
 RE KIDNAPPING PATTY HEARST

On 8/31/78, in the Superior Court of Judge STANLEY GOLDE, Alameda County, California, WILLIAM and EMILY HARRIS pled guilty to four counts of a thirteen count indictment growing out of the kidnapping of PATTY HEARST.

The HARRISEs will next appear in Superior Court on 10/3/78, for a probation report and sentencing.

The HARRISEs pled guilty to the kidnapping of PATRICIA HEARST with the use of a firearm (a rifle), penalty 1 to 25 years; the kidnapping of PETER BENNESON, whose car was used in the getaway in connection with HEARST kidnapping and who was briefly held prisoner himself, penalty 1 to 25 years; first degree robbery with the use of a firearm (a rifle), victim STEVEN WEED, HEARST's boyfriend, penalty 5 years to life; false imprisonment of STEVEN SUENAGA with the use of a firearm. He was a neighbor and a victim in the HEARST KIDNAPPING incident, penalty 1 to 10 years. Among the nine counts that were dismissed was the one charging kidnapping with bodily harm, which could have resulted in the HARRISEs receiving a life sentence.

2 - Bureau
 2 - Sacramento (7-203)
 1 - San Francisco
 JP/vdj
 (6)

REC-70

7-15200-7733
A SEP 25 1978

62 OCT 19 1978

Transmitted _____

(Number)

(Time)

Per _____

FBI/DOJ

SF 7-855

TTP/vdj

The HARRISEs at the present time are serving 11 years in the California Prison System on prior convictions, and projecting the possible additional sentences, could be eligible for parole hearing in 1981, and the HARRISEs are predicting that they will be released from prison by 1983. Alameda County prosecutors are of the feeling that the release date will be at least 10 years.

Following the entry of the guilty plea, the HARRISEs were allowed to address the approximately 40 sympathizers present in the courtroom, at which time WILLIAM HARRIS indicated that the guilty plea did not indicate a feeling of remorse and went on to claim pride in accomplishing the "first political kidnapping in the United States". HARRISEs alleged that PATTY HEARST, although a kidnap victim, was not brainwashed, beaten, or raped. Further, that she was not locked alone in a closet for days or weeks and was not coerced into rejecting her family. Press reaction to the accepting of the plea bargain by state authorities was mixed with the state authorities defending their position that a trial growing out of the 2/4/74 kidnapping of PATTY HEARST would cost the taxpayers as much as \$300,000 and last for two or three months. Opposing editorial comment was directed at a possible early release date for the HARRISEs, whereas if they had gone to trial and been convicted of kidnapping with bodily harm, they could have been sent to prison for life. The HARRISEs alleged that they forced the government to back down and into dropping the more serious charges in connection with the incident.

RE: ROBBERY OF CROCKER NATIONAL BANK
5746 MARCONI AVENUE,
CARMICHAEL, CALIFORNIA, 4/21/75

Information received through the United States Attorney's Office at San Francisco that Dr. TRYGVE OPSAHL, whose wife, MYRNA LEE OPSAHL, was shot to death by EMILY HARRIS with a shotgun blast during captioned robbery, has settled his civil suit against the Crocker National Bank for \$100,000. The HEARST family allegedly has settled for \$200,000 paying on behalf of a JANE DOE, who was involved in the Carmichael, California, bank robbery.

SS 7-855
TUP/vdj

RE: ROBBERY OF THE HIBERNIA BANK
SUNSET OFFICE, 1450 NORIEGA STREET
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, 4/15/74

U. S. Attorney's Office, San Francisco, advises that the United States District Court at San Francisco will rule favorably on motions by attorneys for PATRICIA HEARST to have her sentence reduced and that in connection with these motions for a reduction in sentence, the government will offer no objection.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Memorandum

TO : MR. KENT *RF*

FROM : Robert C. Payne *RF*

SUBJECT: HEARNAP

DATE: 10/18/78

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. Off. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

PURPOSE: To request that material used at trials in the captioned case be retained by the Records Management Division in the bulky section of their files.

DETAILS: Material consisting of photographs and other pertinent items used at trials in the captioned case must be retained for possible use at future trials in the captioned case and the bulky section of the Records Management Division files is the logical place for retention.

RECOMMENDATION: That memo and attachments be forwarded to the Records Management Division for retention.

7-15200-7934
RECORDED
OCT 20 1978

ENCLOSURE

Enclosures

Bufile #7-15200

FML:mlw



Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FBI/DOJ

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype
☐ Facsimile
☐ _____

PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ UNCLAS E F T O
☐ UNCLAS

Date 10/3/78

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)
 FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (7-855) (P) (SQD 10)
 SUBJECT: HEARNAP

On 10/3/78, WILLIAM and EMILY HARRIS appeared in Alameda County Superior Court before Judge STANLEY GOLDE, at which time they were sentenced to ten years and eight months to life in the California Prison System for the kidnapping of PATRICIA HEARST. The sentence was the minimum term prescribed under California's new Determinate Sentencing Law which sentence was agreed to in a plea bargain.

Alameda County District Attorney LOWELL JENSEN advised that the HARRISES will be eligible for parole after serving seven years and two months, or two-thirds of their sentence.

In addition to the HEARST kidnapping, the sentencing also covered the kidnapping of PETER BENENSON, Berkeley, California, who was thrown into the trunk of his commandeered car on the night of the HEARST kidnapping, also the armed robbery of STEVEN WEED, and for the false imprisonment of STEVE SUENAGA, a neighbor who stumbled into the first kidnapping scene and was beaten and held against his will by the SLA.

WILLIAM HARRIS, in a letter to the Alameda County Probation Department in connection with his sentencing, claimed that PATRICIA HEARST was not tortured, raped, assaulted, brainwashed, denied food or use of a toilet or any other form of personal hygiene. She was only locked alone in a closet for a brief period of time for security reasons and this occurred during her initial three weeks of captivity. HARRIS

2 - Bureau
 2 - San Francisco
 T-P/vdj
 (4)

OCT 5 1978

Approved: 247 CRM/dm78

Transmitted _____

(Number)

(Time)

Per _____

FBI/DOJ

SF 7-855

TJP/vdj

described her treatment as sensitive, compassionate, and respectful under the circumstances. HARRIS described the kidnapping as a political act which was not intended for any personal gain. The act was without violence, and HARRIS denied that HEARST was struck on the head or injured at any time during her kidnapping or subsequent captivity. He stated that the "notorious closet door" was most often than not open. HEARST was required to wear a foam-padded blindfold a majority of the time until she decided to stay with the SLA. He stated that when HEARST was removed from the closet to read, exercise, bathe, or practice operating a shotgun, any of the SLA members with her at the time wore ski masks. HARRIS stated that HEARST was fed better than the other members of the SLA.

HEARST was allowed to stay with the SLA, according to the HARRISES, after much discussion and apprehension about the validity of her decision and the risk that it would bring to the group. Her decision was uncoerced.

SERVICE REQUEST SLIP

DATE 10/30

TO: REGISTRY

☐ Antitrust Division
☐ Civil Division
☐ Civil Rights Division
☐ Criminal Division
☐ Lands Division
☐ Tax Division
☐ Office of Management & Finance
ATTENTION: _____

Check appropriate item(s) below

☐ CLASSIFY AND RECORD

☒ NOT FOR CRM

☒ CHANGE ASSIGNMENT FBI

☐ NEW CASE (Make "New")

☐ NOW "NEW" - SEE

☐ BRING FILE UP-TO-DATE

☐ FILE ATTACHED MATERIAL. (Each piece
marked "File" and Initialed)

☐ PLEASE CALL

EXT.

☐ RETURN TO

ROOM

☐ OTHER (Specify)

per conversation

of press of file

Name of requestor GEORGIA McNEMAR

Division CRM

Room 2263

Bldg. Main

Don on

NOTICE

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE THIS SLIP FROM
THE ATTACHED CORRESPONDENCE SINCE IT
IS A PERMANENT PART OF THE RECORD.

OFFICE OF RECORDS

CLASSIFICATION, MAIL, FILE AND
DISTRIBUTION UNIT OF THE CRIMINAL
DIVISION

RECEIVED

OCT 30 1973

CD CU

FBI

109-11-19

36	OCT 27 1973	RECORDED
FBI		CRIMINAL DIV. - CRIME SEC.

President Jimmy Carter

Oct. 12th 1978

The White House

OUTSIDE SOURCE
RECEIVED

S.T. Washington, D.C.

OCT 27 1978

CRIMINAL DIVISION

WJH
35
DOJ
Hunt

Dear President Jimmy Carter:
Hearna

I wish to send you a Copy of
Editor's report (Enough is enough)

I wish to write how come you
Former President Ford's daughter was
warned of the S.R.C.? (Copy) (Chm)
Susan's name appeared in
Patricia's on a political hit list found
in the Concord hideout of the S.R.C.
(Copy) and no such warning was provided
the Hearst's. How come?

REC-109

7-15200-79

What was wrong?

2 NOV 17 1978

(Copy)

Federal Bureau of Investigation a
branch of the U.S. Department of Justice
whose duty is to investigate all
violations of Federal laws.

That S.R.C. came from part of
States of the S.R.C. That is very

Form
Airtel to
SAC SACRAMENTO
11-15-78
JWJ:ma

ENCLOSURE
70 DE 11 1978

2.
escaped from Prison in the East.

Now, and then a tape would be played on TV. De Lise would say "I am the Negro you are looking for."

What was done?

Sincerely

b7C

Sacramento, C.

95821

Editor's report

William Randolph Hearst Jr.
Editor-in-chief, The Hearst Newspapers



Enough is enough

Through the past years since Patty Hearst was kidnapped, I have suffered with Patty, her mother Catherine and my brother Randy, in editorial silence, for fear of being misinterpreted and somehow prejudicing Patty's chances for freedom.

Now, however, with Patty's petition for clemency — commutation of her seven-year sentence — awaiting the president's action, I am using this space to release a letter written to me recently by an old and dear family friend. He has been close to Patty's trials and tribulations since the first night and he expresses my feelings completely and much better than I could.

Dear Bill:

I know no one has agonized more than you over the terrible tragedy of Patricia. You were shocked and saddened when justice was blind and she was sentenced to prison.

I know you have long wanted to lead a crusade calling for her freedom.

Now, most of the appeals have run their course and

—Turn to Page 2B, Col. 1

7-15200-7936
ENCLOSURE

Editor's report / Enough is enough

—From Page 1

Patricia is in federal prison at Pleasanton. The courts have demanded a pound of flesh from this kidnap victim.

Two of her abductors, William and Emily Harris, pleaded guilty to this evil crime and were sentenced to jail earlier this week. They boast they'll "be back on the street by 1983." If so, ironically, they may be free before Patricia, their victim. *How Come?*

Ironically, too, although they participated in the Hibernia Bank robbery for which she is jailed, the federal government has not moved to press charges against the Harris couple. *How Come?*

Perhaps the greatest irony is that these two self-confessed "proud terrorists" were able to capture the headlines and receive wide coverage on a flood of self-serving falsehoods claiming Patricia was not ill-treated while an SLA captive. All should remember that the SLA claimed full responsibility for the death of Marcus Foster, Oakland's superintendent of schools.

Let the press ask former FBI agent Charles Bates or Alameda District Attorney Lowell Jensen for the truth in these matters.

Perhaps the time has come when you should raise your voice in Patricia's behalf. Is there not danger that continued silence by the newspapers whose name she bears might work against her? Should you not consider providing a forum for bringing out all the facts in the case?

Most people do not have long memories on news happenings unless they are personally involved. Millions may remember the role Patricia played in the Hibernia Bank robbery but be forgetful of the way this frightened girl was torn from her apartment and brutally terrorized and violated during endless weeks of confinement in a coffin-like closet.

rights of criminals, dozens of self-confessed killers now walk our streets as free men and women. They have been released by the courts because their confessions were obtained under circumstances less than immaculate. Hundreds of confessed robbers, rapists, muggers and burglars have been similarly released.

But — who speaks for Patricia's rights? Were they not violated when she was torn from her home, when she was forced into the trunk of a car, when she was confined for weeks in a tiny cubicle without basic comforts?

Can you imagine the wave of protests that would sweep our land, and properly so, if the police, the CIA or the FBI treated the toughest criminal suspect as Patricia was treated by the SLA?

Yes, Bill, who speaks for Patricia? Fortunately, the American public will when it knows the facts. And many of our people are now raising their voices to protest the travesty and tragedy of Patricia's imprisonment.

California's Lt. Gov. Mervyn Dymally wrote President Carter seeking Patricia's pardon. So, too, has Sen. S.I. Hayakawa.

Charles Bates, who headed the FBI team in searching for Patricia, has asked for her freedom. Cesar Chavez, head of the United Farm Workers, endorses this concept.

San Francisco's former mayor, Joseph Alioto, was one of the first political leaders to speak and write in behalf of Patricia. Ronald Reagan, former governor of California, devoted part of a radio broadcast to this tragic miscarriage of justice.

More than 40 congressmen of both parties have joined with Leo Ryan, representative from Patricia's home district, in asking President Carter to release Patricia.

7-15200-79-36

Millions may remember the taped tirades Patricia leveled against her family and friends but be forgetful of the truth that under threat of death she was forced to do the bidding of her captors.

Few remember that Patricia was not yet 20 when she was abducted from her Berkeley apartment by a group of revolutionaries who labeled this 90-pound girl "the first political prisoner of the Symbionese Liberation Army."

She was kidnapped because she was a Hearst. She was kidnapped because her family was powerful. She was kidnapped because her abductors saw Patricia as an instrument for generating space in newspapers for their revolutionary rhetoric.

How many realize that only by the grace of God and a little special attention by the authorities, Susan Ford might have been abducted instead of Patricia.

Susan's name appeared with Patricia's on a political hit list found in the Concord hideout of the SLA. The revolutionaries reasoned that the abduction of the president's daughter would awaken the world to the bold and reckless goals of this terrorist group.

Fortunately, the president's family was warned of Susan's danger. No such warning was provided the Hearsts.

Let none assume that had Susan been abducted she could have better resisted her captors than did Patricia.

Military experts with voluminous files on mind-bending pressures will confirm that men and women with the strongest minds and hearts can break under the threats, debasement and deprivation to which Patricia was subjected.

I have known Patricia most of her life. I admire her greatly. In my opinion, few of us would have survived her ordeal as well as did she.

I believe she merits the admiration of all for resisting as long as she did in joining her evil abductors.

(Aldo Moro, a strong and courageous Italian statesman, was abducted by terrorists earlier this year. Before he was murdered he wrote numerous letters begging his government to break the law and — in exchange for his freedom — release from prison more than a dozen killer terrorists.)

Patricia is no more guilty of a crime than was Moro. She is no more guilty of a crime than are pilots of hijacked planes who do the bidding of terrorists.

Several experts on stress and character changes have speculated that it is quite possible that Patricia's resistance was weakened by mind-bending drugs introduced to her food and water by her abductors.

No expert who has studied the evidence has questioned the truth that Patricia suffered cruel and brutal treatment at the hands of her abductors.

The United States Supreme Court, however, has recognized that even gentle pressure skillfully applied can break the spirit and resistance of any individual.

In recognition of this fact, our highest court has mandated a list of safeguards to protect the rights of criminal suspects. Even the most polite interrogation of suspects is barred until the individual has been advised of the right to have a lawyer present before a single question is asked.

It is not always easy for the police to faithfully follow these important procedures. A seemingly innocent and spontaneous question asked by the police on the apprehension of a criminal suspect can be ruled to violate the safety code and, thus, ultimately bar the suspect's release.

As a result of this dedication to protecting the

More than 40 law enforcement officers — including the chief of police of Patricia's home town — have petitioned the government to grant a full pardon.

Columnist William Buckley told a million readers that justice had been thwarted. He asked President Carter to pardon Patricia. Numerous other noted writers including Paul Harvey, Jeffrey Hart, Phyllis Battelle, Bob Greene, Herb Caen and Phil Verby have recognized the sorry injustice of Patricia's imprisonment.

Dozens of broadcast stations have editorialized in her behalf. Newspapers of prestige like the Los Angeles Times, San Francisco Chronicle, San Mateo Times, New York Times, Sacramento Union and Miami Herald have carried editorials or letters in support of Patricia.

A legion of professional men and social commentators have made meaningful comments in the interests of your niece. Here is a sampling.

As early as April 16, 1976, Robert Jay Lifton, professor of psychiatry at Yale, said: "Patricia was subjected to terror manipulation and made to 'confess' to various kinds of actions and feelings that were totally false."

On Nov. 24, 1977, Dr. David Ruskin, a nationally recognized polygraph expert said: "Patricia Hearst became a bank robber after being threatened with death by her abductors. This was revealed in tests not used at her trial."

On Oct. 18, 1977, Andrew Greeley, priest, sociologist and writer, said: "Patricia was badly traumatized twice, once by her insane kidnappers and once by the government of the United States."

On Dec. 20, 1977, Dr. Raymond M. Chablin, psychiatrist at Downstate Medical Center, Brooklyn, said: "Patty was actually tortured to the point where she no longer existed as Patty. I believe she has been done a great wrong and I would like to see justice done. Her name should be cleared. She should be freed."

On April 28, 1978, I. Jolyon West, chairman of the psychiatry department at UCLA, said: (this was after examining her for 40 hours — although court appointed, he was not permitted to present his full findings at her trial) "She was physically tortured, raped and constantly threatened with imminent death. She finally broke and for survival did the bidding of her captors. She is the victim, not the criminal."

Oct. 15, 1977, Janey Jimenez, U.S. deputy marshal who guarded Patricia during her trial, said: "Her abductors were beasts. She was the victim of the SLA. She is now a victim of the system. She is innocent."

On May 18, 1978, the Miami Herald editorial said: "Kidnapped, locked in a closet for weeks, raped, tortured, threatened with death, brain-washed in a manner that would do credit to the North Korean masters of the evil art, Patricia is now the victim of a miscarriage of justice. Enough is enough."

I agree. Enough is enough. In fact, Bill, it is too much.

In all the annals of history, can you find another instance of a kidnap victim being jailed? Can you find another instance where a young girl was first the political victim of her captors and then the political victim of the very system that should have protected her in the first place.

Yes, enough is enough. You have shown enough. Raise your voice in Patricia's behalf. Would if her name were Smith or

of course the Hearsts, you would protect

TRANSMIT VIA:

AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:

CLASSIFICATION:

DATE:

11-15-78

To: SAC, **Sacramento**
 From: Director, FBI

SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
UCR SECTION
BUDED

Enclosed you will find:

- ☐ Two copies of self-explanatory communication from captioned individual.
- ☒ Two copies of self-explanatory anonymous communication.
- ☐ Other:

Take following action:

- ☐ Have correspondent interviewed to determine whether correspondent has any information of interest to Bureau.
- ☐ Furnish pertinent facts from enclosed communication to appropriate law enforcement officials.
- ☒ Acknowledge Bureau receipt of communication at time of contact with captioned individual.
- ☐ Submit results under above caption to reach Bureau no later than
- ☐ Other:

Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. Unless information known to your office would preclude such action, an Agent who is knowledgeable concerning the matters mentioned in her communication should contact her and orally acknowledge Bureau receipt of her communication addressed to the President. If deemed necessary, coordinate with San Francisco Office.

Enc. (4)

REC-109

2 NOV 17 1978

(Do not type below this line.)

1 - San Francisco - Enclosures (2)

JWK:kms (6)

Kms

MAIL ROOM

FBI/DOJ

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype
☐ Facsimile
☐ _____

PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ UNCLAS E F T O
☐ UNCLAS

Date 12/22/78

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, WFO (73-)

NPS/gmc

HEARNAP

RE: JAMES EARL RAY
MURKIN CASE

Re Bureau phone call from Supervisor [redacted]
 to WFO dated 12/22/78.

Enclosed for the Bureau are original copies of
 two letters received from Mr. OSCAR MC CALL, Chairman of the
 U.S. Parole Commission, on 12/20/78. Also enclosed for the
 Bureau are six copies of an LHM concerning the letter addressed
 to Mr. MC CALL reportedly from Mr. RALPH HUNTER of the San
 Francisco Examiner.

For information of the Bureau after Mr. MC CALL
 had contacted the Bureau on December 19, 1978, he advised
 that he did not recall another such typed letter which his
 office had received concerning the appointment of ANITA
 HUNTER, a Black-American to the U.S. Parole Commission
 in January, 1978, and he also wished to make this letter
 available to the FBI, as he felt the two letters might possibly
 be related.

WFO has no further investigation being conducted
 in this matter.

Representatives of FBI mentioned in LHM are Special Agents

ENCLOSURE

Bureau (Enc. 3)

WFO

one of 97 interview
 to HCC atty
 11/15/78
 12/15/78

2cc to [redacted] atty 670-6
 12/29/78
 11/5/79
 7-15

23 MAR 19 1979

NOT RECORDED

APR 26 1979

APR 26 1979

Approved:

Transmitted

Per

ORIGINAL COPY FILED IN



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Washington Field Office
Washington, D.C. 20535
December 28, 1978

PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST
EXECUTIVE CLEMENCY

On December 20, 1978, Mr. Cecil McCall, Chairman of the U.S. Parole Commission, 320 1st Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., advised representatives of the FBI that he had received a letter on December 19, 1978, reportedly from Reg Murphy of the San Francisco Examiner. This letter contained reference to reported information on the activities of Patty Hearst prior to her kidnapping in 1974, and made mention of possible embarrassing consequences to authorities if she were released from prison. Mr. McCall advised he had questioned the authenticity of the letter because of its formal nature and he advised that he knows Mr. Murphy personally and felt that the letter would have had a more informal introduction (ie, Murphy would have addressed him by his first name). Mr. McCall advised that despite the last entry on the letter, he had personally called Mr. Murphy on December 19, 1978, and inquired if he (Murphy) had recently sent any mail to McCall. Murphy had responded in the negative and after further discussion had advised that he in particular had not sent any letter to McCall concerning the activities of Miss Hearst.

McCall advised that he had no idea of which agency of the government might have an interest in such a letter and therefore he was making it available to the FBI.

McCall stated that he had not advised the pardon attorney or any other government agency about the receipt of these letters.

A copy of the above described letter is attached.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency. The information being furnished should not be used for evidentiary purposes without the express written approval of the Department of Justice, after consultation with the FBI.

12-4447-71
1*
ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

San Francisco Field Office
San Francisco, California
October 22, 1971

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO
RE: JAMES EARL RAY
FUGITIVE

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Chairman of the U.S. Senate Select Committee on Assassinations, U.S. Capitol Building, Washington, D.C., advised the San Francisco Office of the FBI that he had received a letter dated October 12, 1971, reportedly from "Barry" (phonetic) in which the writer controlled information on the activities of "Barry" and requested that the writer be released from custody if it were not possible to obtain a release from the authorities. Mr. Hoover advised that he had questioned all members of the letter because of its formal nature and that he knows Mr. Murphy personally and felt that Mr. Murphy would have had a more informal introduction (i.e., "Barry" would have been introduced to him by his first name). Mr. Hoover stated that despite the last name of the letter, he immediately called Mr. Murphy and inquired if he (Murphy) had received a letter from "Barry". Mr. Murphy responded that he had received a letter after further discussion had advised that Mr. Murphy had not sent any letter to McCall concerning the activities of "Barry".

McCall advised that he had no idea of which agency Mr. Murphy would have an interest in such a letter and was unable to make it available to the FBI.

Mr. Murphy stated that he had not advised the San Francisco Office of the letter and that he had not advised the San Francisco Office of the letter.

A copy of the above described letter is attached.

The enclosed contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency. The information being furnished should not be used for evidentiary purposes without the express written approval of the Department of Justice, after consultation with the FBI.

From:
Reg Murphy, Publisher, SF Examiner

To:
Cecil McCall
Chairman
U.S. Parole Commission
Dept of Justice
Constitution Ave & Tenth Street NW
Washington, DC 20530

Dear Mr McCall,

I'm writing this to you personally and hope you'll keep it under your hat. Of late there have been rumors circulating which are most unsettling re Patty Hearst. We have been doing our best to get her out, but these latest rumors are most disturbing and we feel you must be informed about them in light of possible later developments.

Unusually reliable sources are saying she and Steve Weed were in on the murder of Doctor Foster months before her kidnapp, and that there are living witnesses to this being held somewhere, who will speak out at the most inopportune time to embarrass anyone who spoke out for her release, thus undermining ~~xxxx~~ people's faith in their government even further.

I doubt these rumors, but you must be made aware of them. There is much complaining also that if she is freed, then we should have freed Loeb who was brainwashed by Leopold and many Manson followers as well.

I try to run a decent, honest newspaper here in San Francisco in spite of pressures I cannot tell you about. Therefore I have gone overboard to bring this other side of the question to your attention. Please be as honest as I and get rid of this letter after you have digested its contents. But I would not be a man if I didn't convey these doubts to you. Best wishes to your
do not refer to this letter to me in any way shape or form.

RM
SF CA

DEC 15 1978



Cecil McCall (Very Personal)
Chairman, U.S. Parole Comm.
Dept of Justice
Constitution Ave and Tenth Street NW
Washington, DC 20530

1347
U.S. COM. CENTER

DEC 15 1978

6

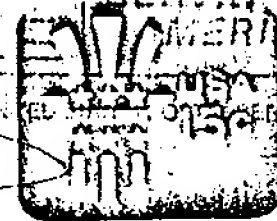
1

0

1347

RM
SF CA

PM
1978



Cecil McCall (Very Personal)
Chairman, U.S. Parele Comm.
Dept of Justice
Constitution Ave and Tenth Street NW
Washington, DC 20530

13477

U.S.
COM.
CENTR

DEC 19 78

6

1

0

13